is sem of that pris-

until sometime late in

convenii: what better name a

here be for it? But evidently

em none of them did No.

1957, according to Webster's

New Collegiate Dictions,

Cart Jennings's books in

Herid of Words" published

en assignment outside de E

HTS LOW COSTFLICE

AIR LITCH COME TO BEE

or us down is few and the seem fell in Committee the seem County likely

HOLIDAYS & TRAT

MERSE, Jace des etc.

HOTELS

TTALY

Venice ***

INTIMATE AIMCHE

1'5A

Page 6

FOR MOSE CLASSIFIE

nd Easily in the

an No. W. be informed of

CO. CO A CODEC WITHIN

in the more following lines

Cord Access and

Booker & 253 Done & 253 Done

RIBUNE

La Fenice et des Mi

TUDOR HOTE No. 131 St.

respectably rate print.

PARIS TUESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1987

ESTABLISHED 1887

Gorbachev Sees

'Real' Chance of

50% Arms Cut

WASHINGTON - Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Soviet

leader, said in a television interview Monday night that

"there are real prospects" of a 50-percent cut in U.S.-Soviet long-range nuclear missiles and that as long as President

Ronald Reagan's program for a missile-defense system "does not run counter" to the Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty.

Mr. Gorbachev also confirmed that the Soviet Union was

conducting "basic research" in anti-missile defenses, which

"Practically, the Soviet Union is doing and I guess we are engaged in research, basic research, which relates to those

aspects which are covered by the SDI in the United States,"

"that is not a subject for negotiation."

had long been suspected in the West.

he said. SDI stands for the

Strategic Defense Initiative

the planned U.S. system of

fenses, also known as "star

Mr. Gorbachev insisted that the

Soviet program has not gone be-yond research. "We will not build SDI, we will not deploy SDI and we call upon the United State to do

likewise, he said. In Mr. Gorbachev's first inter-

view alone with an American tele-

vision reporter, Tom Brokaw of

prepared to address "without de-lay" the North Atlantic Treaty Or-

ganization's concerns over the So-

viet advance in conventional forces

"We have made our proposals," he said of the issue of balancing

conventional forces, "and we are

awaiting a more active response

from NATO. We are ready to sit down at the negotiating table and tackle these problems in practice."

Mr. Gorbachev's comments,

taped Saturday at the Kremlin, re-

flected Soviet policy in current arms control negotiations and did

not appear to open new ground.

Addressing the American peo-

ple, the Soviet leader also discussed

wars."

ithe most commonly the most commonly that a quaint old the red, sable for black of cound what I was to be color orange was ed in amortal bearing, it was, it was called in each of that hue, course, innumerate Stock Markets Drop ic gen or may him. Durse, innumerable to usages of them, have to the English language for a that most bustoried to own better than to nech. As Dollar Hits Lows JW better than to me to

Set in olden times i de Shares in INCW 101 By 1 Shares in New York, Europe, Asia

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches and its slide depressed stock prices century. In Brumedit, other plunge in the dollars value of the dollars

on Wall Street, the Dow Jones On Wall Street, the Dow Jones come up against in the companies work that did not clish which I was writes a stocks declined in value for every one that advanced on the New of which I was writing with the leaver could find a we-York Stock Exchange. Trading was heavy at 271.5 mil-

an working now on a now ate Roman Empire time It lion shares. Earlier in the day the Dow was down by as much as 108 points, to ofe me an engraving of at 1,801. That was its lowest level at I unmediately recognize since Oct. 19, when the average of 30 major industrial stocks fell 508 points to 1,738.41. all help to me if I knew the

The dollar, meanwhile, reached new lows against the yen, the Deut-sche mark and the British pound, puid be of more help if la

On the London Stock Exchange, the 100-share Financial Times-Stock Exchange Index, the main market indicator, fell nearly 72 points, or about 4.4 percent, to close at 1,579.9. The plunge resulted from the dollar's retreat and a subsequent sharp fall in Tokyo stock prices, dealers said.

On the Tokyo Stock Exchange the 225-stock Nikkei average fell more than 365 points in light trad-ing to close at 22,686,78, a drop of about 1.6 percent.

The Tokyo stock market declined chiefly because of the dollar. a Nomura Securities analyst said. West German share prices closed sharply lower, sending the Com-merzbank index of 60 major stocks

See MARKET, Page 10

a (who frequently wore the affiliare) called it in the Angle and that day. Then I could at take a stab at adapting the state modern English. You would think that entermined of the ancients a stab at adapting the state of the ancients at the price of gold on fears the state of the ancients at the price of gold on fears the ancients at the price of gold on fears the price of gold on fears the state of the ancients at the price of gold on fears the pric

illusionment with the U.S. budget- ger a sharp rise in inflation. deficit reduction package sent the dollar plunging to record lows news that normally would have against most major currencies on supported the dollar, including Monday before it recovered sugarwere "adequate."

Foreign exchange dealers in Europe and New York said that the Thursday. dollar was likely to fall further, and that there was little that central banks of the leading industrial na-tions could do to halt the decline.

Political and psychological fac-tors are dominating trading, they said, and market sentiment is overwhelmingly bearish.

Dealers said the selling of dollars, which they termed moderate to heavy, also reflected widespread doubt about the will of either Congress or the Reagan administration seriously to address U.S. economic problems with major elections British pound and the yen, before cheduled next year.

Klosk

Ethiopia Rebels

Relent on Food

PORT SUDAN, Sudan (WP)

- In a conciliatory announce ment that may ease severe food

shortages in northern Ethiopia. Eritrean rebels announced Monday that they would give

tion Front was criticized last

The announcement marked

Manfred Worner of

West Germany, was the

sole candidate for NA-

TO's top political post after Kaare Willoch

■ Cuban impates holding hostages in Atlanta were briefed on

the agreement that ended a

siege in Louisiana. Page 3.

Wiference has traded an Iranian suspected of terrorist offenses

for the first secretary of its em-

M An Alghan general sparked a gun battle in Kabul. Page 4.

PrineWebber will sell a stake

BUSINESS/FINANCE

withdrew.

GENERAL NEWS

bassy in Tehran.

Page 4.

food relief convoy.

an abrupt policy change.

The dollar's fall also pushed up the price of gold on fears that the U.S. currency's decline would trig-

The dollar's fall came despite newspaper reports that the Bundes West Germany's central bank, is planning to cut its discount rate to a record low of 2.5 percent from 3 percent, possibly as soon as

Kohl's government is preparing an economic stimulatory package to-taling 15 billion Deutsche marks (about \$9.14 billion) also were ignored by the market.

record low of 1.6354 DM at Monday's midday fixing, despite the purchase of \$44.9 million by the Bundesbank,

Reagan's remarks

low Friday's close of 1.6510.

Currency markets shrugged off small, open-market dollar pur-



Paul Torri, second from left, the French consul in Iran, preparing to board a plane in Tehran on his way to Paris.

Paris Remitting \$330 Million for Hostages

By Jim Hoagland

Washington Past Service
PARIS — France is to turn over \$330 million to Iran in Vienna this week as a payment on a debt to conclude a secret accord that has led to the release of two French bostages in Beirut and the end of police blockades of the two nations' embassies over the weekend, an authoritative French source said Monday.

The source, who insisted on anonymity, has been deeply involved in extensive secret negotiations between France and Iran that began last summer in Pakistan and ended over the weekend.

countries provided by this French intermediary and other sources,

 Manuchur Ghorbanifar, the tage-takers. Mr. Ghorbanifar insisted the

French should avoid in dealing with the Iranians, who alone could order the freeing of the hostages.

The commission was the threemember special presidential board that investigated the covert U.S. arms sales to Iran and the subsequent diversion of profits to the Nicaraguan rebels.

· French efforts to include American hostages in the trade were sharply rebuffed by the captors, who reportedly are angry and bitter over the disclosures in Washington about the secret U.S.-Iranicontacts. The captors vowed that the Americans would never be freed as a result of this, one intermediary reports.

Commission report which, he asserted, showed all the mistakes the the agreement with France in September 19 and 19 tember, primarily out of concern about its growing diplomatic isola-

tion and the desire to gain the free-dom of an Iranian, Wahid Gordji, an embassy translator who was holed up in the Iranian Embassy. The French authorities wanted to question Mr. Gordji about a series of bombings in September 1986 in Paris, in which 13 persons were killed and hundreds wounded. But renewed fighting in Beirut delayed the freeing of the hostages, and nearly derailed the agreement at

the last moment. Syria played no role in arrang-ing the release of the two French journalists, Jean-Louis Normandin tionary Justice Organization, proand Roger Auque on Friday, but Syrian forces sought to take them

it appear that Syria had been in-

• The government of Prime Minister Jacques Chirac will continue to try to gain the freedom of the three remaining French hostages, but the source reported that the departure from France on Sunday of Mr. Gordji, whose refusal to testify about the bombings led France to break relations with Iran, significantly reduces France's le-

The release of Mr. Normandin

the planned U.S. system of space-based missile de-Soviet Shift in Arms Policy

pe cream

By Don Oberdorfer

Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — Declarations by Mikhail S. Gorbachev that NBC News, he said Moscow was reasonable sufficiency" is the basis for Soviet military requirements -a departure from past policy underlie the arms control positions that Mr. Gorbachev will bring to Washington and may foreshadow important shifts in Moscow's military forces, according to U.S. and Soviet expens.

This concept, which Mr. Gorba-chev unveiled in early 1986, has

Second of two articles

been emphasized by the Soviet leader, his defense minister and a variety of official and semiofficial commentators since this summer, although it has been little discussed in the West.

Afghanistan. Nicaragua, Soviet

Many U.S. officials are wary that
the rhetorical shift in Soviet policy
policies, the Boris N. Yeltsin affair,
may be intended for external policy the role of women in Soviet society, cal and propaganda benefit rather and his wife, Raisa. The hourlong than military application at home, interview was broadcast a week be.

There is no sign yet of significant fore Mr. Gorbachev is to travel to change in the size or configuration. Washington to sign an agreement of Soviet armed forces to reflect eliminating medium and shorter what appears to be more modest range nuclear weapons in Europe. requirements for defense in both Mr. Brokaw told the Interna- nucleur and conventional areas, actional Herald Tribune that Mr. cording to officials on both sides.

Gorbachev was "intellectually vig
But if the implied promise of

orous and responsive, but occa- large cutbacks and less threatening sionally filibustered the and revert-ed to the old Russian form of giving a kind of convoluted view of histo-either through arms control negoti-

See ARMS, Page 2

relief agencies advance warning of their military operations. The Eritrean People's Libera-Volcker Urges Nations To Avert Market Shocks month for destroying a large

By Reginald Dale
International Heraid Tribune
GENEVA — Paul A. Volcker,
former chairman of the U.S. Federal Reserve Board, warned Monday of "potentially abrupt and disruptive market reactions" if Western industrial nations do not take coordinated steps to restore balance to the world economy.

Speaking at a ceremony marking the 40th anniversary of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Mr. Volcker also insisted on the need for concerted government ac-tion to stabilize exchange rates and warned of the danger that the international economy might break down into a series of warring mon-

down into a series of warring mon-erary and commercial zones.

"Recent developments in world stock markets — while they need not be devastating in themselves — seem to me warning enough of the need for concerned action," to correct the huge trade and current ac-count imbalances among industrial nations, Mr. Voicker said. The alternative is potentially

abrupt and disruptive market reactions that would greatly increase the risks of recession or inflation, or both, and probably undermine the chances for constructive trade negotiations as well," he said.

Although he did not refer to either country by name, the former Fed chairman was particularly tough on Japan and West Germany for failing to stimulate their economies sufficiently. Mr. Volcker said that the main

outlines of the effort needed by Western governments were clear -"convincing and sustained budget-ary discipline in the United States and ... domestic stimulus in countries with large surpluses."

Clearly referring to Japan and West Germany, Mr. Volcker said that "the major surplus countries" had achieved price stability. "What is needed now is a sense of adequate domestic economic growth." He added that to maintain a healthy, open international trading order, governments of important trading countries should "reach

Exchange rate instability was increasing the risk that countries would form regional currency and commercial zones "in the absence of satisfactory multilateral understandings," Mr. Volcker said.

"One can imagine circumstances in which there would be pressure for a vaguely defined dollar area to evolve into more explicit monetary and trading arrangements," he said. "That in turn would raise further questions about the role of the yen and defensive bilateral or regional Japanese trading arrangements."

"Arrangements relatively benign in origin would then easily degenerate into protective blocs," Mr. Voicker warned. The persistent U.S. trade deficit

had triggered a more aggressive U.S. posture in dealing with trade issues, such as the Uruguay Round of trade negotiations in GATT, now getting under way, he said.
"I need not belabor the risks to

the trading system when the leading economic power is not equipped, economically or politi-cally, to take the initiative in opening markets," he said.



ANXIOUS VIGIL - People waiting Monday at the Seoul airport for news of a Korean Air jet that crashed Sunday with 115 people aboard. The airline's president said a terrorist bombing was the likeliest cause. The site of the crash, on the Thai-Burmese border, was spotted by helicopter, but no rescue workers had yet reached it. Page 2.

Poles Spurn Reforms In Blow to Government

See EREMLIN, Page 2

Polish government announced

The result represented a stunning blow to the government Gen-eral Wojciech Jaruzelski, which strongly campaigned for approval of the two questions put to the

voters Sunday in the first referen-dum in Poland in 41 years. It was the first time in the nation's postwar history that the Communist authorities suffered a loss in nationwide elections.

However, the government spokesman, Jerzy Urban, put a positive face on the outcome, not-

ing that many more people had voted in favor of the questions than against them, although not enough to meet the legally mandated ma-jority of eligible voters. He said the failure of voters to

support the questions was "an answer to all who maintained our democratic institutions are a facade and that the democratic transformations are not true." "I want to confirm the determi-

nation of the authorities to contin-WARSAW - Voters failed to us reforms and the democratic proapprove political and economic re-forms that would have meant pain-ful price increases next year, the codure of consulting the opinions On the first question, concerning sconomic reform, 64 percent of the

people voting said "yes" and 27.7 percent said "no," with the remain-der of the ballots blank or other-To the second question, on political reform, 69 percent said "yes," 24.6 percent said "no," and the rest

were blank or invalid. Final figures showed that only

67.2 percent of eligible voters participated. The questions failed because the

number of people voting "yes" represented a 44.2 percent minority of the chure electorate while voters approving the second question represented a 46.3 percent minority of the whole electorate.

The government had said previ-ously that if it lost the referendum, reforms would continue, but at a Slower rate.

eac

an

ON

eres

r-Soul

yon

114

Opposition activists had dismissed the referendum as a charade and demonstrations against it were staged Sunday in several cities, in-cluding marches that were dis-persed by the police in Gdansk and Warsaw. At least 12 people in three cities were detained.

General Jaruzelski had strongly endorsed the referendum as a step in the "socialist renewal" of Poland in the years since the 1981 crackdown on the Solidarity indepen-

dent labor federation. Poles were asked to approve radical reforms to make Poland's sluggish, debt-plagued economy more market-oriented.

Regarding political reforms, vot-ers were asked if they favor a "Polish model of democratization that would likely include giving more power to local governments and opening up high-level positions to people who do not belong

to the Communist Party. The largest of the anti-referendum protests took place Sunday in Gdansk, the birthplace of Solidarity. Opposition sources said at least 2,000 people began a march after a Roman Catholic Mass but were

The Great American Hero '87: Gorbachev rise in American trips to the Soviet Union by the end of the year, compared with 1986. iournalist, Nicholas Daniloff, was being By Henry Allen framed in Moscow. It was only last February Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — Just now, thanks to the end of the year, compared with 1986.
"Everything Soviet is suddenly very romantic," says Helen Simonson, a spokeswoman for General Tours, a large U.S. tour operator to the Soviet Union, "Everybody's into it."

What's going on here? Only yesterday the Soviet Union was everything grim, gray, brustel and humangarin. The image of Russians. that the KGB was beating up Moscow dem-onstrators in front of Western television cam-Mikhail S. Gorbachev, his nicely dressed eras. But the U.S. Speaker of the House, Jim Wright, said in May that "relations between wife, Raisa, and his glasnost and perestroika, the Soviet Union is the flavor of the month. our two countries have never been better since World War II."

Hip boutiques are selling Lenin pins and hammer-and-sickle T-shirts. U.S. opinion polls are giving Mr. Gorbachev approval ratings higher than those for all the Democratic presidential candidates except the Reverend Jesse L. Jackson Russian language studies in U.S. colleges

and universities are up almost 12 percent During a fashion show in October, the actress Colleen Dewburst watched the Soviet countrier Viyacheslav Zaitsev twirling before the crowd in his emerald green silk jacket and black silk pants and said, "To look at him on

the runway with all his openness - you know why you love the Russians." Travel agents are predicting a 60 percent tal and bureaucratic. The image of Russians gathered for years from U.S. television and magazines was one of people who looked like cinder blocks wrapped in Value Village overcoats, bleak and stolid in a combination that is Communism's unique contribution to cul-

tural esthetics, But now, even with the thick roster of protests planned around Mr. Gorbachev's visit to Washington next week, the atmosphere is changing in one of those great lurches of national feeling that foreigners find both charming and frightening about the

United States It was just over a year ago that a U.S.

On television news, the Soviet people are looking better and better. Stephen Cohen, a Sovietologist at Princeton University, said that under Mr. Gorbachev, U.S. viewers "are seeing more of the Soviet Union" at the same time that "the gray stereotypes have become more Westernized.

The U.S. publisher Harper & Row is selling

Mr. Gorbachev's book, "Perestroika," as "the

book of the year by the statesman of the

year." People magazine devoted an entire

The main attraction, of course, is Mr. Gor-

See CHIC, Page 2

issue to the Soviet Union.

stopped by the police.

Sample of Sample of Market of Sample of up to 25 percent to a Japanese insurance company for about \$300 million. Page 15. Ranco de Bilhao launched a hostile takeover bid for Banco Español de Credito. Page 19. Special Report AUSTRALIA In New Zealand, the govern-ment is mapping plans to make SI NAMES AND THE PROPERTY OF T sweeping changes in its social policies. Pages 11-14. Dow close: DOWN 76.93 The dollar in New York: some realistic collective judgments DM £ Yen FF 1.6393 1.827 132.275 5.5805 about the broadly appropriate level of exchange rates."

Reports that Chanceller Helmut

In Frankfurt, the dollar fell to a

The dollar dipped further to 1.6315 DM in London, and also touched record lows against the recovering some ground on Mr.

In New York, Mr. Reagan's remarks had a similar effect. The dol-lar touched a low of 1.6320 DM, but recovered to close at 1.6393 DM, still more than a plenning be-

chases by the Bank of Japan and the Bundesbank. Some dealers

See DOLLAR, Page 21

The \$330 million payment that France is to make to Iran is part of a \$1 billion loan that France has acknowledged it owes to Iran, but which the French government has tied to progress on the hostage issue. A first payment, for the same amount, was made a year ago. in a detailed reconstruction of the secret contacts between the two

these other points emerged:

Iranian middleman who helped sell the White House on the arms-forhostage swap that produced the Iran-contra affair, advised the clandestine French negotiating team on how to contact the hos-

French negotiators read the Tower

Prime Minister Ozal Is Returned to Office With Majority in Turkey

tive Motherland Party was set to win about 290 seats in an expanded assembly of 450 seats.

Only two of five other parties,

Ecevit, who ordered troops into Cyprus in 1974, decided Monday to quit politics after the defeat of to quit politics after the defeat of system to replace bureaucratized his Democratic Left Party. It apparently failed to win the necessary taste of prosperity in decades. parently failed to win the necessary 10 percent of the vote to get seats.

Mr. Ecevit, 62, three times prime minister in the 1970s, said in a written statement: "Both myself and my wife, who is the deputy chairman of our party, decided to quit active politics. Mr. Ecevit and Mr. Demirel were

among politicians who were banned from public life by the military in 1982 and rehabilitated by a rendum in September. Turkey, with foreign debt pay-

ments for this year estimated at \$5.1 billion, repaid \$3.49 billion between January and August. The free currency market reacted positively to Mr. Ozal's denial of a

valuation. The dollar rate fell to

1,100 lira after reaching a high of 1,164 on Friday, a 20-percent pre-mium over the Central Bank rate. Shift From Turbulence Earlier, Loren Jenkins of The Washington Post reported from Is-

bachev, who is scheduled to arrive in Washington next week for a

Rouald Reagan and the signing of

a treaty on removing medium- and shorter-range nuclear missiles from Europe, with hints of possible fur-

ther agreements on arms reduction. No Soviet leader since World

War II has received such acclaim.

In the two and a half years since he

became general secretary, he has become a symbol of Western hope

for change in the Soviet Union. Henry Kissinger can warn that if

Mr. Gorbachev succeds, "the de-mocracies will in the long run be less secure," and Senators William

Proximire and Bill Bradley can wor-

ry about the wisdom of giving trade benefits to an adversary, but these voices are small ones smid the

One explanation for the enthusi-

asm is that Mr. Gorbachev, 56,

took power after a seemingly end-

less parade of siling old men: Leo-nid I. Brezhnev, who ruled (slong) with Alexei N. Kosygin at first) from 1964 until he died in 1982;

then the KGB boss, Yuri V. Andro-

pov, who died in 1984, and Kon-

for the possibility that Mr. Gorba-chev is at least in part a creation of

easer imaginations that might have

power in personal terms," says Dmitri Simes, a Soviet emigre and

senior associate at the Carnegie En-dowment for International Peace.

22 Die in Indian Train Blaze

The Associated Press

NEW DELHI - At least 22 per-

sons were killed and 16 were in-

jured when a gasoline can carried

by a passenger caught fire on an

indian train in the western state of

Rajasthan, the United News of In-

dia reported.

"I am extremely disturbed by it,";

stened on anybody. Western journalists think of

But this theory does not allow

Reuter ers' rejection of Mr. Demirel and
ANKARA — Prime Minister Mr. Ecevit as an indication that Turgut Ozal swept back to office Turkey has moved away from the Monday with an absolute parlia- turbulence of the 1970s. In 1980, mentary majority.

With less than 2 million of the 26
million votes still to be counted, officials said Mr. Ozal's counted, claimed about 5,000 lives.

After taking over the government, the military, which has staged three coups since 1960, ar-rested Mr. Demirel, Mr. Ecevit and hundreds of other leaders of the left only two of five other parties, the center-left Social Democrat Populist Party and the right-of-center True Path Party, led by former Prime Minister Suleyman Demirel, were likely to win seats.

Former Prime Minister Bulent Trues and put him in charge of getting Turkey back on its economic feet.

Mr. Ozal set up a free-market

The generals ruled for three years, long enough to oversee the writing of a constitution. Then they stepped down after supervising an election involving only those par-ties and candidates that they ap-

But many Turks, as well as Western European governments, did not consider Mr. Ozal's victory legitimate, because former leading poli-ticians were not allowed to participate. The Western European view was important to Mr. Ozal, who has pushed for Turkish membership in the European Community.

Mr. Ozal last summer proposed a referendum on lifting the ban on Mr. Demirel and Mr. Ecevit.

In September, when Turkey's 26 million voters agreed by a razor-thin majority to allow the beamed politicians back into politics, Mr. Ozal immediately called new elec-tions, apparently confident that he could prevail over the politicians Political analysts viewed the vot- from the turbulent past.

Communist. It is a flaw in this

populist cultures have a tendency

to go from one extreme to anoth-

who seems to be beating the United States at its own game by suddenly

accepting proposals for onsite mis-sile inspections (to the alarm of the Pentagon) and outperforming Mr.

Reagan as the Great Communica-

for real," said Jessica True, 18, a salesperson at Commander Sala-

mander in Georgetown, which of-fers a variety of Soviet-inspired T-shirts, hammer-and-sickle

suspenders and earnings, and red-star pins. "People are freaking over

the Persian Gulf, and they want the

Was it this passion that Mrs.

Gorbachev perceived when, ac-cording to one Soviet official, she

urged her husband to "go over the head" of Mr. Reagan and direct an

appeal straight to the American

people?
Few things inspire Americans as

much as the vision of the peaceable

kingdom where the lion lays down

with the lamb, paradise regained,

Rousseauvian noble savagery vin-dicated at last. (It is worth noting Woody Allen's Corollary: The lion

vill lay down with the lamb, but

the lamb won't get much sleep.)
Paul Hollander, a sociologist at

the University of Massachusetts and the Russian Research Center

at Harvard, writing in "Soviet and American Society," said:

tive similarity between the ideals of

the Puritans and 18th-century

American Revolutionaries, and the

Russian Revolutionaries of the

19th and 20th centuries, the atti-

Although there is little substan-

"I really want Gorbachev to be

als, Ronald Reagan. ing in New Hampshire,
Now it is Mr. Gorbachev, a man be instantly converted.



Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said "there won't be a coalition government" after he won the parliamentary elections.

KREMLIN: Raisa's Role: Arms Cut Chance 'Everything' ry and the issues, particularly hu-man rights. There were some vigor-

WASHINGTON — Questioned by Tom Brokaw of NBC, Mikhail S. Gorbachev commented ou role of his wife,

Q. We've all noticed the conspicuous presence of Mrs. Gor-bachev in your travels. Do you go home in the evening and discass with her national policies, political difficulties and so on in this country?

A. We discuss everything.
Q. Including Soviet affairs at the highest level?
A. I think that I have an-

swered your question in toto. We discuss everything.

notion that if the Soviets only knew

temptations of the West

niliar to Westerners.

convey to an American audience,

writes a Sovietologist, Richard

Pipes, than the fact that "Soviet

society and its political culture are

significantly different from those

"This belief in the identity of

human nature and human inter-

ests," he writes, "and the view that

conflict is rooted in ignorance,

prejudice and misunderstanding is

the source of the widespread belief

that if the American and Soviet leaders only got together they could

selves as it tells us about them.

ration for the Soviet Union. By the

1970s, when things were better, you

couldn't find anybody who ad-

"We use the Soviet Union as a

At the same time, the Soviets

"When America declares some-

body big, who else can say he is not

big?" asks Milan Svec, a former official of the Czechoslovak Em-

bassy in Washington who now works at the Carnegie Endowment.

"With your reaction to Gorba-chev," he said, "you are saying that

for the first time you have an intel-

lectual challenge. He forces you to

build his personality cult. You don't think Russians love it that at

last they have somebody who is respected in France and America?"

On the U.S. side, at least, the cult

of Mr. Gorbachev will last until the

next airliner gets shot down, the next tanks roll into Poland or Hun-

gary, the Cuban mercenaries get shipped to another Third World

country, and then the United States

will set about inventing the Soviet

may be turning around and taking their cue from us.

ver?" he asked rhetorically. "The Americans say, why can't we be allies? Can't we join our efforts" and "pool the enormous might of our countries' economic and into CHIC: For the Americans in 1987, Gorbachev Is No. 1 and "pool the enormous might of our countries' economic and intellibration For Soviets: 'Go Home' interesting intellectual and cre- mag hopes on the similarities of ative statesman of our time. He is these very dissimilar countries lectual capacities to resolve all these problems?" since the early years of the Soviet country's body politic — either we businessmen, American politicians demonize completely, or we go look for their equivalents, rock 'n' overboard with enthusiasm. All rollers cite the black-market value

"And that is very important," he said. "We need mutual understanding, and I believe that we must olay greater respect for each There is also the flip side: the

WASHINGTON — President
Ronald Reagan told conservative
supporters on Monday that it was
time for Soviet troops in Afghanistan and other regional
stan to "pack up, pull out and go
bome," and he said he would press
the issue when he meets next week
with Mikhail S. Gorband. He was asked whether the Soviet Union is prepared to reduce the number of men, tanks and attack helicopters it has in Europe.

(Continued from Page 1)

He also said Mr. Gorbachev ap-

peared "very self-confident, very much at ease with his surroundings

and very candid about the nature

The Soviet leader is scheduled to

arrive in Washington on Dec. 7 for

a summit meeting with Mr. Rea-

gan, at which the two are to sign a

treaty scrapping intermediate-

In the interview, Mr. Gorbachev

said that he had received about

80,000 letters from Americans ex-

pressing worry "about the situation in the world" and "the state of

Soviet-American relations."

of the job before him."

Also, there is always a star that burns brightest in the international like, if they could hang out in firmament: Kennedy, Khruschev, de Gaulle, Mao, and more recently, to the disbelief of American libering in lows, or a town meeting in the property of the support of the supp He said that Moscow's military doctrine is defensive, not offensive, and added: "There is a certain asymmetry, both in forces and armaments, and we're interpret to address ourselves to that without date." recognizing objective reality," Mr. Reagan said. "Well, it's time for them to bite this bullet." ing in New Hampshire, they would We might call this the Ninotchka hi an effort to rally conservative Hypothesis, after the 1939 movie in which Greta Garbo, playing a Sovi-et commissar, succumbs to the delay. We have made our propos-als, and we are awaining a more ar forces treaty that he and the active position, a more active re- Soviet leader are to sign on Dec. 8 spouse from NATO.

And therefore we are prepared to deal in practical terms. We are ready to sit down at the negotiating table and tackle these problems in

Asked to assess the chances of a U.S.-Soviet treaty to reduce by half both sides' intercontinental, or strategic, nuclear missiles, Mr. Gorbachev said:

"I believe that in this matter which really" constitutes "the very core of Soviet-American relations, there are real prospects ahead of

solve all the problems dividing their countries." Mr. Gorbachev said he believe Ultimately, our response to Mr. "that it is possible to do a lot of Gorbachev and the Soviet Union work with this present administratells us at least as much about ourtion so that we could make headway on this major direction in the "If you look at American public area of arms control. We will act reaction, it tells you nothing about constructively, and I guess the what's going on in Russia," says
Professor Cohen of Princeton. "In have convinced themselves that we the 1930s, under a terrible regime, can and we are indeed acting conre was a lot of American admi-

Mr. Brokaw asked if the Strate gic Defense Initiative has been slightly diminished in your judgment as a condition for the reduc-Mr. Gorbachev replied:

justification for things we do," he said, "We compare Central Ameri-"I believe that the question of SDI is not a subject for negotia-tions. We shall be talking about Three Mile Island to Chernobyl. It always puzzles me why we define, ourselves by anything in the Soviet strategic offensive arms, about levels and sublevels, and we have some steps that we could take to meet the American position half-way. And we've already taken

"We shall be talking about the strict compliance with the ABM Treaty."

"We are prepared to accept a 50-percent reduction" in strategic mis-siles, Mr. Gorbachev said, "in the first stage, with strict observance of the ABM Treaty. To the degree that SDI does not run counter to the ABM Treaty, let America act" or "indulge in research." "Insofar as SDI does not run

counter to ABM, that is not a subject for negotiations." Mr. Gorbachev was asked why

the threat could not be eliminate by negotiating a large cutback in strategic missiles so that the need for SDI would be removed. "That precisely is what I sugge

ed to President Reagan in Reykja-vik," he said. "And we were just about two paces away from signing an agreement on that score, but SDI came and stood between us." He was referring to a meeting with-Mr. Reagan in Iceland in October

make 50-percent cuts in our strate- on condition that they be a serious fully eliminate nuclear weapons, then the question does arise: why, take place next sommer or fall in cated a sharp difference of opinion what is SDI for, and what is the the context of new East-West nego- about "nonoffensive defense" bemilitarization of outer space for?"

Airline President Says Terrorism Is Suspected In Crash of Korean Jet

Korean Air Flight 858, a Boeing 707 carrying 115 people, had been missing for nearly a day after vanishing on its way to Seoul from the Middle East.

vice Jan. 1.

gear could not be lowered and it had to make a belly landing at Kimpo International Airport in Seoul.

The Korean Air president, Cho Choong Kim, said Monday evening however, "It's difficult to think of any other speculation except that it was a bombing."

The only possible explanations, Mr. Cho told Korean television reporters, were had weather mechanical.

The Korean Air president, Cho the supported in Bangkok when it disappeared from radar screens. In disappeared The Korean Air president, Cho porters, were bad weather, mechan-ical failure and sabotage.

"Of all three possibilities," he

said, "Korean Air thinks that ter-rorist bombing is the most likely." He did not say whom he suspect-ed, other than an unspecified bad

based on conjecture, not on any physical evidence. By late Monday

"The Soviets pride themselves in

By Clyde Haberman from Thai villagers near the crash site, who told of seeing the plane and then hearing an explosion.

senger plane was confirmed Mon-Because of fog, poor roads and day to have crashed in the jungle along the Thai-Burmese border, and the airline president said a terrorist bomb was the most likely little hope of finding survivors among the 95 passengers and 20 crew members.

Most of the passengers were South Korean construction work-ers returning from the Middle East, where South Korean contractors Speculation on its fate had included a hijacking a midair explosion or simple mechanical failure. The plane, bought in 1971, had a history of trouble and reportedly was to have been taken out of ser
The only non-Koreans on board. Hyundai Construction & Engineering Co. Also on the passenger list was the South Korean consult gen-

eral in Iraq, Kang Suk Jac.
The only non-Koreans on board
were an Indian and a Lebanese
national who had been living in the

United Arab Emirates.
Flight \$58 began in Baghdad, stopped in Abu Dhabi and was onits way to refuel in Bangkok when it.

Mr. Cho said that if mechanical problems were to blame, the pilot probably would have had time to send a message to Bengkok or to Rangoon, Burma. But there was no sign of any problem before the jet vanished, he said.

In fact, he added, the pilot, Kim His conclusion appeared to be Jik Han, told Bangkok air controllers that he expected to land in half

night, no search team was reported to have reached the crash site in western Thailand near the Burmese border, about 150 miles (245 kilometers) west of Bangkok.

Confirmation of the crash came Monday afternoon, based on a helicopter sighting and on reports.

"It's a distance you can fly with your eyes closed," Mr. Cho said.

Korean Air Lines light from Anchorage, Alaska, to Seoul et also when a Boeing 747 was shot down over the Soviet island of Salicopter sighting and on reports.

WORLD BRIEFS

32 Die in 2 Days of Sri Lanka Fighting

COLOMBO (AFP) — At least 12 Indian soldiers were among 32 persons killed in Sri Lanka in two days of fighting between Tamil guerrillas and the Indian peacekeeping forces, officials said Monday. Eleven Indian soldiers were killed as they were trying to clear a minefield in the Jaffina Peninsula on Sunday. It was the highest Indian death tell in a single incident cines an offencing began on Oct. 10. The death toll in a single incident since an offensive began on Oct. 10. The officials said another Indian soldier died Sunday in an exchange of fire in Atchchuveli with fighters of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam.

A few hours later, in the neighboring village of Sandilipalai, 12 rebels were killed by Indian troops, the officials said. They said eight guerrillas were killed as soldiers stormed a rebel hideout in Batticaloa. Indian troops started the offensive after the rebels rejected the Indian-Sri Lankan peace accord of July 29 and refused to surrender their arms.

Iran Reports Iraqi Air Raid

NICOSIA (AFP) — Iraqi ancraft raided a civilian area in the central Iranian city of Hamadan on Monday, Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency, monitored here, reported. There were no reports of casualties or damage.

In Baghdad, meanwhile, the anti-Iranian group called the People's Mujahidin amounced that its armed wing had killed 248 Iranian soldiers and taken 37 prisoners in an operation Saturday south of Khosravi in the west-central Iranian province of Kermanshah.

18th Game of Chess Match Is Drawn

SEVILLE, Spain (Reuters) — The 18th game of the world chess championship between the titleholder, Garri Kasparov, and his challenger, Anatoli Karpov, was agreed drawn after 40 moves on Monday. The 24-game match now is tied at nine points apiece.

	QU	GAM EEN'S GAMI	e 18 Bel deciji	NED.	-
White Kasparov	Black Karpov	White Kasparov	Black Karpor'	White Kasparov	Riack Karpov
1.0fx 2. Nc3 3. d4 4. Nc3 5. Bg5 6. Rb4 7. c5 8. Re2 9. Rb16 10. c5 11. b4 12. bc	es di Be7 Nis he 0-0 bs Bb7 Refs ed cd bc Refs	15. Bb5 16. Qd3 17. Rfel 18. b3 19. Bxx6 20. Qxb1 21. de 21. Nx2 23. b4 24. Nxx5 25. Rd1 26. b5 27. Qxc2 28. Rxd5	Qc7 Ric8 Rab8 gc Rxb1 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx6 Qxx	29. Rxe5 30. bg 31. Rc7 32. Ra7 33. g3 34. Kg2 35. c4 36. Kf3 37. Kc3 38. Kf4 39. Kg5 40. Kxh5 Deawn.	Rusz ig as as as ss gs Rus Rusz Rusz Rusz Rusz Rusz Rusz Rusz

2 Die in Pakistani Election Violence

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan (AFP) - Two persons were killed when rival groups exchanged gunfire at a polling station in Karachi as Pakistan's nationwide local electious began amid tight security Monday.

Witnesses said polling began briskly as Pakistan's 47 million voters went to the polls after the police detained hundreds of suspected

dissidents overnight.

Official sources in Karachi said one person was killed and three injured win the clash between rival supporters in the volatile Korangi district, which was placed under curiew last month after bloody ethnic riots.

For the Record

Major Benhar Ferandez, an aide of the Philippine coup leader, surrendered before the deadline Monday for mutineers to return to military service, the authorities said. He is the third aide to Colonel Gregorio Honasan to surrender in two weeks.

Histobet wielding rebels of the Mozambican guerrilla organization Renamo mordered a couple and their five young children in northeast Zimbabwe, the official Zimbabwean news agency Ziana reported on Monday. Ziana said the deaths brought to 48 the number of Zimbabweens murdered by rebels in the past two months,

TRAVEL UPDATE

Italian Transport Disrupted by Strikes ROME (AP) — Work stoppages by ground personnel at Rome's Leonardo da Vinci airport forced the cancellation Monday of 74 flights.

airline officials reported.

Meanwhile, a 24-hour strike by railroad conductors, which stopped

ARMS: Major Shifts Are Foreseen in Soviet Arms Policy Under Gorbachev

own, the shifts could be historic. The large and growing military the officials said. real and perceived — and its in-creasing global reach have been at the last 40 years, often provoking new phases of military buildup in the West. A lessening of the Soviet itary threat could in time transform, and perhaps even end, the

The Nixon shift was not defined in detail, but the change justified the imposition of limitations on the U.S. strategic defense budget and agreements that permitted a Soviet

advantage in some areas. "We believe that armaments should be reduced to the level of to employ the sufficiency principle reasonable sufficiency, that is, a to reduce forces East and West on a level necessary for strictly defenmentally agreed basis "to such a sive purposes," Mr. Gorbachev, level where neither of the sides, wrote in his newly published book; while insuring its defense, has the

"It is time the two military alli- mount offensive operations." ances amended their strategic conances amended their strategic con-cepts to gear them more to the aims defense," which was adapted from

much the same idea many times in most disputed aspect of reasonable recent months. On May 29, the sufficiency in the Soviet military Warsaw Pact declared this to be a and, in the U.S. view, the least key element of its official doctrine, pledging to "strictly comply with the limits of sufficiency for defense, for repelling possible aggression."

The Warsaw Pact communique called last summer for consultations with the North Atlantic Trea- analyst of the Rand Corp. and a ty Organization on the military student of the new Soviet concepts. doctrines of East and West in light

"If we agree at the first stage to would soon accept such discussions

gie offensive arms," Mr. Gorba- and limited conversation about the said, "and then to go on and specifies of force structures.

quasi-political jobs at the Central Committee of the Communist Parown, the shifts could be historic. tional force reductions in Europe,

The Soviet defense minister, military officers on the other hand. General Dmitri T. Yazov, writing "The career military people in the July 27 issue of Pravda, de don't buy it," Mr. Hansen said.

ly the magnitude of armed forces more declarations from semioffinecessary to defend oneself against. cial experts and publications than an attack from the outside," a definition that U.S. experts consider to

In an effort to provide more defi-

be meaningless and to reflect the nition from an official source, the

ty, on the one hand, and career "The career military people the concept of reasonable sufficien-

If the implied promise of large cutbacks and less threatening configurations under

'reasonable sufficiency' is translated into fact, the shifts could be historic.

for the change.
For the future, General Yazov wrote, the Warsaw Pact proposes forces or means enabling it to

theories in the West German anti-Mr. Gorbachev has expressed war movement, is believed to be the realistic in current circumstances.

"Nothing could be more in conflict with reality" than the idea that-Soviet ground forces are mainly deward L. Warner 3d, senior military "In the last decade," he said,

"the Soviets have developed the doctrine, organization and capability to fight an offensive war blitzkrieg war - especially in En-

Lynn M. Hansen, assistant di-rector of the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, said his recent discussions in Moscow indifiations about stability and convent ween Soviet diplomatic officials

Soviet military's lack of enthusiasm Soviet Foreign Ministry recently made available its director of policy planning. Lev Mendelevich, who has been deeply involved in the evolution of the concept. October during a visit to Moscow

by Secretary of State George P. Shultz, drew a clear distinction between the application of reasonable tability in the nuclear field and in the field of conventional, or nonnuclear, forces. In the nuclear arena, Mr. Men-

delevich said, the concept ultimately calls for the complete elimins tion of nuclear weapons but, in the meantime, it describes a condition of "strategic stability."
This condition, which has drawn

Mendelevich as "when each side retains the capability for a retalia-tory strike, but neither side for a disarming first strike."

nbraced, even to this extent, by lew if any cuts by NATO the Soviet Union.

said it would be well below the proposed cuts of up to 50 percent forces now under negotiation by

A semiofficial Soviet study of "Strategic Stability Under the Con-ditions of Radical Nuclear Arms Reductions" given to foreigners in Moscow this year concluded that about 600 mobile single-warhead intercontinental ballistic missiles on each side, a total of 1,200, would be sufficient to achieve strategic stability in the absence of anti-missile defenses, which the Soviets consider destabilizing.

This would be a cutback of about 95 percent from the roughly 25,000 land-based, submarine-based, seabased and bomber-based warheads in the two strategic arsenals now.

A key aspect of reasonable sufficiency, which implies that major cutbacks can be made without endangering national security, is the concept of "asymmetrical reductions," under which the greatest reductions would be made by the side with the largest forces, which in most cases is the Soviet Union.

This principle was a crucial facet of the intermediate nuclear forces agreement, which requires the Soviet Union to climinate four to six times as many nuclear warheads as the United States, depending on the calculation being made.

In the U.S. view, disproportionate cuts also will be essential to negotiations on reductions in conventional forces in Europe, which are expected to begin next year.

According to the most recent edition of "Military Balance," pub-lished in November by the International Institute of Strategic Studies. the Warsaw Pact has an advantage in Europe of more than 2-1 in main the interest of Mr. Shultz and other battle tanks, 3-1 in artillery and U.S. officials, was defined by Mr. mortars and 5-1 in surface-to-air

A U.S. official said the NATO allies were nearing agreement in confidential talks on an objective This concept has long been ad- of cutting back major weapons in vanced by Western arms control Europe to equal levels, which Europe to equal levels, which specialists, but has only lately been would require huge Soviet cuts and

It is uncertain to what extent the There is no official calculation of Soviets will accept such disproporthe level of nuclear force required tionate cutbacks in conventional for this condition, but U.S. experts forces. But the Soviet willingness to speak publicly of asymmetrical reductions, and to act decisively to in U.S. and Soviet strategic nuclear agree to them in the case of the intermediate nuclear forces treaty, is a far-reaching change





Singles \$95-105 Doubles \$100-110 Suites \$135-235

Call Gen. Mgr. Tom O'Brien 1-800-221-4083 (212)475-4320 Telex 668-755 Cable GRAMPARK 21st St. and Lex. Ave. N.Y.C. or call your local Utell office.



Park, Excellent Restaurant. Cocktail Lounge, Piano Bar and Room Service. Multi-lingual staff. Minutes to Business Center, Sightseeing, Banquet/Meeting facilities.



or Work, Academic, Life Experie Send detailed resyme PACIFIC WESTERN UNIVERSIT 600 N. Sepuiveda Bivd., Los Angeles, California 90049, Dept. 23, U.S.A.

SACHELORS - MASTER'S - DOCTORATE

But Mr. Reagan's sat in silence strike by tail engineers. when the president appealed to them to 'join in the support of this Wife of a UN Envoy Injured Agence France-Press NEW YORK — The wife of Cnina's representative to the United Nations, Chen Zhao Kang, was in served their applause for his decritical but stable condition Monday after being injured in a hit-andiative, the administration's plan for a space-based missile defense. A report in the Nov. 17 issue or me incorrectly stated that Fiji has lost access to the Lomé Conventions because of the coups this year. The nature of the agreement is contractual and cannot be abrogated unilaterally. NEW YORK - The wife of Chi-

Members of the Heritage Foun-dation, a think tank that has pro-vided personnel and ideas for the

Mr. Reagan's words on Afghani-

stan and his insistence that Mr.

Gorbachev live up to promises of

his policy of glasnost, or openness, by allowing greater rights and freer

egan administration, cheered

the heart of East-West tensions in fined reasonable sufficiency in So far, most Soviet statements on vague terms. the concept of reasonable sufficien-He said the term "means precise-cy have been general, with many

In some respects, the redefinition of Soviet requirements is strik-ingly reminiscent of the Nixon adration's shift in 1969 from a goal of "strategic superiority" in nuclear weapons to acceptance of strategic sufficiency."

of defense," he wrote.

of the new Soviet thinking. Although NATO has not re-sponded to this challenge, U.S. of-ficials said the Atlantic alliance

ه المن الاصل

a civilian area in the con a's official Islamic Repe There were no mon

in group called the Property of Killed 248 francia selected with of Khosonia.

atch Is Drawn th game of the world to ri Kasparov, and his challe at 40 moves on Monday 1

DECLINED

Kasparor

ection Violence

20 persons were killed wing station in Karachi as Pair tight security Monday. detained hundreds of

person was killed and three 🙀 🚜 s in the volatile Korang nonth after bloody ethnic bin.

the Philippine complexes, are on medimeers to return to he therd aide to Colonel Gran

sterambican quentila organie are five young children in note. on news agency Ziana reporter wight to 48 the number of Zan

UPDATE

) is rupted by Strike go by ground personnel at line

Minimal conductors, which see Minimal Monday, It followed a Me

of the International Head Tits to the Louis Come Talle of the agreement & course

ier Under Gorback

A serilofficial Soviet and State of Radical Nucleus Account to Dien to longs The year owner. cal real market subjects each side, a total of Life to the second dare it in the absence day The designations

commend which the b The world be a culbered. recommittee submanners The second second The last straight Break A REAL PROPERTY OF PERSONS with the make sale. Control Street Street

N TARON and the same -: 3 -- 17.17 P # 35 3 CF

Atlanta Curvance Soldiers were among of fighting between the conditions said when the conditions are the property of the conditions and cachange of the conditions of the con Atlanta Cubans Get **But Seem Unmoved**

that ended a siege in Louisiana, but ana, four hostages in Atlanta were

The briefing was given by three Cuban emigre leaders, who visited the U.S. penitentiary in Atlanta late Sunday, said Patrick Korten, a Oakdale developments would af-U.S. Justice Department spokes- feet the Atlanta standoff.

That afternoon, Cuban prisoners in Oakdale, Louisiana, surrendered after receiving promises of individual reviews of their immigration throughout the uprising that there was any kind of inkage." cases and no reprisals for the damage to the prison. The immates re-

siege was greeted with apparent in-difference by the Cubans detained in Atlanta, officials said. There has been no reaction, no

Supervised Vote Urged For Haiti

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatcher PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti — A presidential candidate called Monday for an international force to supervise voting in Haiti, where a terror campaign ended an attempt to hold free national elections. At least 34 people died Sunday in election day violence, including

more than a dozen killed at one polling place Silvio Claude, a Protestant minister and candidate of the Christian Democratic Party, said an international peacekeeping force should supervise elections unless the Unit-

ed States forces the junta to resign.

He said: "We call on a group of nations — the Organization of American States or the United Nations — to send multinational forces to conduct elections if the "United States" - which he called "the boss" of the junta - "doesn't force it to step down."

The United States is often accused in Haiti of propping up the three-man junta led by Lieutenant The Oakdale agree General Henri Namphy.

tarian aid to Haiti because of the chief negotiator.

Legion fraco.

Libink it can be applicable and

In Washington, Watter E. Faint-roy, a Democrat who represents the it was worked out it was perceived following in the House with a much broader picture than District of Columbia of Representatives and is chairman of the U.S. congressional task force on Haiti, said: The only hope of the Haitian people is some sort of intervention by the international community with the leadership of the United States."

He said the world must intervene or the Haitian people are lost to this gang of savage thugs."

mowed down with machine-gun-fire and then imished off with ma-

The National Government Council, the junta, said it would remain in power for now. It suspended the Provisional Electoral Council, who were responsible for ticipate in Atlanta talks. setting up the elections Sunday, which would have restored civilian

General Namphy insisted that a new president would be inaugurated in February. He did not say

when an election would take place.

Security remained high on Monday with troops stationed along the property of the U.S. Bureau of Boulevard Jean-Jacques Dessalines, the main commercial thoroughfare of the capital, and trucks filled with policemen and soldiers rolling through the city.

The Provisional Electoral Council canceled the elections after bands of roving gunmen fired at voters in polling places.

Following the cancellation, the nine members of the council were dismissed by the government and have taken refuge in Western em-bassies, Radio Métropole, a Portan-Prince station, said.

The military junta has ruled Haiti since shortly after Jean-Claude Duvalier fled into exile on Feb. 7, 1986. Mr. Duvalier succeeded his father, François Duvalier, whose election in 1957 began a 29-year

reign by the family. in a statement issued in Washington, the State Department said it was halting nonhumanitarian aid in response to the action of Haiti's provisional government in "dis-solving the Provisional Electoral ission and abrogating all

electoral legislation."
Meanwhile, in Paris, Mr. Duvalier, who is living in France, appealed Monday for "general recon-ciliation" in Haiti and denied any involvement in the election vio-

In a statement issued through his lawyers, Mr. Duvalier expressed his immense sadness at the clashes currently taking place."

His statement came after the French government expressed "consternation" at the cancellation

of the elections. The French Foreign Ministry de-nounced what it called "strong-arm tactics inspired by elements linked with the former dictatorship" of

(UPI, NYT, AFP, Reuters)

ATLANTA — Cuban inmates celebrating nothing discernable,"

Before the resolution in Louisi-Mr. Stewart said there had been no significant progress in talks with leaders of the more than 1,120 Cu-

ban detainees in Atlanta. Nor, he

said, was there reason to believe the "We have no way of knowing

In Atlanta, he said, "by and large, it is more hard cases. The beld for eight days.

News of the end of the Oakdale

Oakdale detention center is something quite a bit softer in penal terms.

Also Sunday, officials announced that water had been turned back on at the Atlanta prison. It had been shut off Friday.

The end of the siege in Louisiana

followed a videotaped appeal to the detainees by an auxiliary bishop, Agustin Roman of Miami, but officials in Atlanta said it was unlikely that the bishop would go there.

In Oakdale, nearly half the Cuban detainee in Louisiana before the siege there ended, ban inmates were transferred Mon-

day to other prisons. The U.S. medical center for fed eral prisoners in Springfield, Missouri, received 66 Oakdale immates Monday, said Keith Hayes, an ad-

ministrative assistant there. The Cubans rioted after a gov ernment announcement of the deportations to Cuba of 2,500 "undesirables" who arrived in the United States in the 1980 Mariel boatlift. Oakdale was seized Nov. 21. The Atlanta rios began a week ago Monday. The inmates demanded that they be allowed to remain in the United States.

In his videotaped message, Bishop Roman said he had reviewed a document offered by the government promising individual case reviews for those facing deportation.

The agreement also promised no reprisals for damage to the \$17 million prison, which was badly damaged by fires. Officials said it would be rebuilt.

Bishop Roman, the highest-ranking Cuban-born priest in Mi-ami's Roman Catholic archdiocese, expressed willingness to work to end the Atlanta prison takeover if The Oakdale agreement could be

General Henri Namphy.

On Monday, the United States and it was cutting off nonhumanistic and the Atlanta in the

In Washington, Walter E. Faunt- I think it's an agreement that when just the Oakdale situation," he said "We were thinking of all the de-tainees of Mariel who are detained in several prisons around the coun

The agreement still could lead to some Cubans being deported to their homeland, Mr. Penalver said. What the bishop wanted to ensure was that we have a fair process

in which each individual case could Mr. Fauntroy said he had "eyewitness reports of people who were
standing in line to vote being ry," he said. "Each of those Mariel detainees has a story and many feel that they have never had a chance to tell that story. Mr. Korren, who is the Justice

Department's deputy director of public affairs, ruled out an immediate invitation to the bishop to par-The agreement, typed on statio

nery from the office of the U.S. attorney general, Edwin Meese 3d, included guarantees of individual reviews of immates' status and medical treatment for those needing it

Mr. Meese, in a statement released in Washington, said, "While this is understandably a time of rejoicing and thanksgiving, the Department of Justice will not rest until the situation in Atlanta is also peacefully concluded and all the hostages there are released."

In Frankfurt/ Wiesbaden, your preferred choice is

Hotel Nassauer Hof

The Nassauer Hof is located in downtown Wiesbaden, 20 minutes from the Frankfurt Airport. The hotel, with its houriously farnished guest accommodations, is opposite the Gambling Casino, the Kurgardens and the Opera.

United States, Canada, Caribbean, Europe and Far East.

For reservations, or to receive a free Preferred Hotels Directory, have your travel planner call (1) Utell International

Inmates: Young, Rural and Hardened

By Ronald Smothers

New York Times Service
ATLANTA — Many of the Cuban inmates in the federal penitentiary here are trasophisticated rural people who have been hardened by years in prisons for infractions as minor as disagreeing with the government of Fidel Cas-tro while in Cuba or failing to pay traffic tickets in the United States, according to those who know them.

They see U.S. society through a haze of cultural differences, said Lilly Delgado, a volunteer with the Roman Catholic Diocese of Atlanta who visited some of the Cubans before they took over the prison early last week.

Over the years, that image has been distorted further by prison life and the sense that they have been forgotten. They are mistrustful and frustrated, she said. Despite the frustrations, the men still retain

some of the religious and family values they held in Cuba. Reminders of those values could be heard during the siege. Speaking Sunday over a two-way radio, one

of the inmates said he was "very sorry for the suffering" he and the other Cubans were causing their families and those of the hostages they held. He spoke of the detainees "praying every day" for guidance and added that all they wanted was to be freed.

For the most part they are in their 20s and early 30s. Most of them have served sentences for crimes committed in the United States but are still being held while their immigration status is reviewed. Until the United States revived an agreement with Cuba that would allow some to be deported, many thought they would eventually be freed in the United States.

A television cameraman who was admitted to the prison Thursday night said he went in

expecting to see "rough characters" and instead saw "a lot of terrified kids."

Carlos, a 26-year-old inmate who since learning English at the prison signs his name "Charie," said in a letter to his attorney earlier this year that he could not say what he would do if he were released or whether he would be able to

adjust to U.S. society. "I'd be like a new baby," he wrote. "I've never been on the streets before." The lawyer, Fred Gleaton, would not give Carlos's full name. He said the man was been

There is no question that the group there now is a little different from the majority of the Mariel Cubans who were being

> - Dale Schwartz, immigration lawyer

imprisoned in Cuba at age 14 for stealing a bicycle and some clothes. He was serving a 29year sentence when he was put on a boat in 1980 at Mariel and sent by the Castro govern-ment to the United States.

detained in 1981 or 1982.'

He made several stops at resettlement camps, where he often got into fights. He was diagnosed by a psychiatrist as being anti-social. He has spent live years at Atlanta. Mr. Gleaton said he saw his client among the inmate leaders at the start of the uprising.
Lawyers and others who have visited Cuban

detainees concede that not all of them seem as

least one detained who had murdered someone in Cuba and had assaulted immates in prison in

the United States. The lawyer said he had declined to take the case because the release of the immate seemed

unlikely and perhaps undesirable.

Another detainee, released two years ago, was accused of killing two nuns at a social

service agency in Texas. There is no question that the group there now is a little different from the majority of the Mariel Cubans who were being detained in 1981 or 1982," said Dale Schwartz, an immigration lawyer. "All of these have had some prison time and committed some kind of crime here or in Cuba, while many five years ago had no such

record." Yet their crimes run the gamut, said Myron Kramer, a lawyer who has represented some of the Cubans. While it may be "a harder prison population than before," many of the immates had led relatively stable lives before being sentenced for minor crimes, he said,

It was impossible to obtain a detailed breakdown of the crimes committed by the immates in Cuba or the United States. But a June 1986 report on the Atlanta inmates by the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service said 403 had served terms for drug charges, 304 for burglary, 185 for assault, 130 for theft and 124

for armed robbery.

At least five had been accused of murder.

Sixty were being held for weapons offenses, forty for violating the rules of halfway houses to which they were released and eight for driving

without a license.

A handful were being held for food stamp fraud, fighting and drunkenness, vandalism, respassing and shoplifting. "Clearly many are nondangerous," said Mr.

benign as Charlie. A lawyer who asked not to be Schwartz. "But we haven't been dealing with identified said be examined documents on at them as individuals."

nd,

ites

SOIL

eace.

and

r-Souli

11451

2212

in a fla

yon

Here, there and everywhere.





Afghan General Sparks Gun Battle in Kabul **Near Assembly Meeting**

KABUL, Afghanistan - A for- deserted mer Moslem rebel leader who became an Afghan Army general after switching sides broke into the and end an almost eight-year occusecurity zone ringing the site of a pation of Afghanistan by Soviet government-called assembly, troops, estimated at more than sparking a gun battle that left at 110,000 men. least two dead and one wounded. The clash came as a national

assembly meeting was under way and a day after guerrillas fired rockets into the area as the Afghan leader, General Najib, was deliver-ing an opening address. General Najib was unanimously

elected president on Monday, and he announced a new plan to end the war in Afghanistan. The plan includes the withdrawal of Soviet forces in a 12-month period if the

rebels accept.
The Afghan government spokes-man, Hasmat Kahani, said the fighting in Kabul erupted on Monday when General Ismat Muslim, a convention delegate, and his sup-porters defied a ban on carrying weapons into a mile-wide security zone of Soviet and Afghan tanks, armored cars and troops around

the assembly meeting.

Mr. Kahani said he was still waiting for a report on the incident and could not say whether there were any casualties. He could not give the whereabouts of General Muslim, but a Soviet official said the general was believed to have

Western reporters returning to their nearby hotel saw two bodies lying on the road. A third man also was on the ground, but he was

An unconfirmed report said as many as four people were killed. General Muslim, whose reputaformist, was made a general in the Soviet-backed Afghan Army when he deserted two years ago. He had been the commander of the seven-party alliance would reciprocally pledes?

a little gem of a hotel.

The Beverly Pavillon is one of two small, fashionable Beverly Hills hotels

that are run in the European style, under the direct supervision of the

of his lighters with him when he

The rebel forces are fighting to topple the Communist government

serve the security measures for those entering the compound," Mr. Kahani said. "He not only did not

cret police chief who is general secretary of the ruling People's Demo-cratic Party of Afghanistan. announced that he would extend a cease-fire that he first called Jan. 15 for a third six-month period.

commanders of the main sevengroup alliance of Moslem rebel groups, General Najib spelled out the conditions of his new plan. He said that "if interference in

the internal affairs of Afghanistan are stopped" — a reference to mili-tary aid supplied to the rebels by the United States, Iran and China - and they were to observe the cease-fire and open negotiations on forming a coalition government, conditions would exist for the withdrawal of Soviet troops.

Soviet forces to 12 months from 16 months.

Soviet-backed Afghan Army when he deserted two years ago. He had been the commander of a large guerrilla force based in the southern city of Kandahar, and he many

Ershad Frees 4 Opposition Leaders In an Effort to Promote Peace Talks

PORK CHOPPER — A butcher readying pork for buyers in Beijing as some Chinese braced for rationing. Officials are trying to cope with a slowdown in deliveries

by farmers, who, according to the China Daily, are

DHAKA, Bangladesh - Banpladesh freed four opposition leaders Monday in what it called an

congenial atmosphere for dialogue proposed by the president," Mr. Matin said, adding that other detainess would also be freed in

Mirza Golam Hafiz, former speaker of the parliament; Abdul Man-nan, a leader of the Awami League; and Saidur Rahman Syed and Jahanara Begum, leaders of the Ban-gladesh Nationalist Party.

Mr. Matin spoke during the first million in production and exports. wernment press briefing since Mr. Matin said most shops, ofgovernment press briefing since Friday, when General Ershad declared a state of emergency, imposed curlews in major cities and banned news reports other than

those approved by the government.

Mr. Matin said two persons had
been killed by the police since the emergency proclamation. He denied press reports putting the toll at

General Ershad proclaimed the emergency a day before the main opposition parties called for a 72hour general strike in their campaign to force him to resign. Bangladesh has had nearly 200 hours of strikes in the past two weeks. The government said the strikes had cost the country \$50

fices and factories were opened on Monday. Public transportation returned to the streets as the curfew ended at 8 A.M. The home minister said 12 law-

yers were arrested after the police broke up a march to protest the emergency declaration near the dis-trict court building in Dhaka.

Mr. Matin also denied a report that the army had been called out to enforce the emergency decree.

This is absolutely untrue," he said. "Not a single soldier has been

involved in the operation."

He said the police have arrested a total of 4,832 political leaders and other opposition activists over the

China, Laos **Restore Ties** To Aid Peace

seeking greater subsidies. Ration coupons will be issued

Tuesday in Shanghai and Tianjin; Beijing has escaped the plan so far. Shanghai residents will get a kilogram of pork a month and Tianjin residents will get 1.25 kilograms.

By Daniel Southerland Washington Post Service
BELITNG — China and Laos an-

nounced an agreement Monday to restore friendly relations in a move that could help create an improved atmosphere for peace talks be-tween two leaders of warring factions in Cambodia later this week.

Diplomats said it was not con-ceivable that Laos would make a move toward reconciliation with China without the approval of

A country of fewer than 4 mil-tion sharing borders with both Chi-na and Vietnam, Laos is heavily dependent on Vietnam and on the Soviet Union for security, trade, and economic assistance. A Chinese Foreign Ministry offi-

cial said that a Laotian Foreign Ministry mission led by Khamphay Boupha, first deputy foreign minis-ter, visited China for a week, betion with Mikhail Baryshnikov and tween Nov. 24 and 30, and held talks on the normalization of Chinese-Lao relations in a "reconciliatory, candid and friendly atmo-

> The restoration of friendly relations will include an exchange of ambassadors, the official said. China and Laos reduced their diplomatic relations to a minimum following Vietnam's 1978 invasion of

The Chinese Foreign Ministry official said that China and Laos

news agency.
Some diplomats in Beijing considered the China-Laos agreement to be part of the buildup to a meeting to be held in France on Dec. 2 between Prince Norodom Sihanouk, the head of the Cambodian opposition, and Hun Sen, prime minister of the Vietnamese-supported Phnom Penh government.

Prince Sihanouk is president of a three-party, anti-Vietnamese coali-tion. The Sihanouk-Hun Sen talks will be the first to take place between the factions since the Viet-

namese invasion. But a Western diplomat said that despite what appeared to be an improved atmosphere leading up to the talks, nothing has altered the fundamental antagonism and differences between China and Vietnam that make any possible settle-ment of the Cambodian issue difficult to obtain.

As the main supporter of Prince come clearer that several countries Sihanouk's resistance, China has will place decisive emphasis on the refused to negotiste with Vietnam until the Vietnamese withdraw country, and on that country's con-their troops from Cambodia. The tribution to the overall defense ef-Vietnamese claimed to be with- fort of the alliance." drawing some of their troops last week, but resistance sources in Bangkok said on Monday that the ton, London, Paris and several oth-withdrawal was a "farce" because it er NATO capitals that the time had amounts to little more than the annual rotation of troops.

Laos has accused China of supporting guerrillas lighting the Laotian government in recent years. But the Chinese denied giving such support. In a tone of reconciliation. however, a Laotian Embassy official in Beijing said this issue was "a thing of the past."

During the Indochina war in the 1960s and 70s, China provided large amounts of aid to the Laotian Communists but halted all aid after the Laotians expelled Chinese road builders from northern Laos in 1979. The Laotians accused China of massing troops along the border.

An earlier breakthrough in China-Laos relations came in December last year, when China's vice foreign minister, Liu Shuqing, vis-ited Laos for the first high-level diplomatic exchange between China and Laos in eight years. China has drawn a distinction

the one hand and with Vietnam and the Vietnamese-supported regime in Cambodia on the other. NATO is always an American, but

Pentagon Study Finds NATO's Conventional Forces Can Deter Attack

By Bernard E. Trainor
New York Times Service

WASHINGTON - While outnumbered by Soviet forces, NATO treaty was not specifically considby the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

The assessment was prepared before the United States and the Soviet Union worked out the remaining details of a new treaty to ban medi-

NEWS ANALYSIS

um- and shorter-range nuclear missiles. The impending agreement has focused renewed attention on the balance of conventional forces. Many military and political leaders in Europe are concerned that the removal of the U.S. Pershing-2 and cruse missiles will leave the strengt Warsaw Pact with a decided conventional military edge, weakening the North Atlantic Treaty Organi-

zation's deterrent strategy.

By most counts, the Soviet Union and its allies outnumber and outgun NATO in conventional forces in Central Europe. The Russians have 1.7 times the number of personnel as the West, 2.5 times as many main battle tanks, 2.7 times as much antillery and 3.3 times as the mo many attack helicopters.

Some authorities say that with short preparation time, the Warsaw Pact could overwhelm NATO with an 8-1 combat advantage at the point of main attack. "But as those who follow professional football know," a Pentagon analyst said, "making comparisons on the basis of numbers and statistics can be

opposing weapons and the quality of troops and leadership, must be would likely happen on the battle-taken into account. Political factors, including the reliability of allies, must also be considered. Equally important are economic factors such as each side's industri-al ability and mobilization base.

Each year the Defense Depart-

the NATO strategy of deterrence, avoid sending reinforcements to the NATO strategy of deterrence, avoid sending reinforcements to the infirst assessment of the current military balance in the summer. In it they also looked at a comparison of forces in 1994 based on projections are sated by Marcany Pere forces.

ments, that NATO was strong attack, and the alliance's limited enough to deter a Soviet attack in ability to respond in kind.

Europe and was likely to remain so in the future.

While the impending missile

has sufficient conventional ered in the assessment, both nuclestrength to make a Soviet attack ar and nonnuclear scenarios were highly unlikely, according to a classified "net assessment" of opposing strengths and weaknesses prepared by the Joint Chiefs of State of earlier this month, in one of his final actions as secretary, sent the report to Frank C. Carlucci, who was the president's national security adviser and recently took over as secretary of defense.

The assessment is not meant to predict the outcome of a war, according to Pentagon officials. Rather, it tries to establish the risk to the security of the United States and the alliance with the current and planned level of military

In assessing the relative military strength of NATO and the Warsaw Pact, the study included many criti-cal nonnumerical factors that influence the military balance. These included the quality of leadership. morale and training. Both sides ability to reinforce the battlefront was also included, and Soviet and U.S. command, control and communications abilities were com-

A Pentagon official said one of the most important sections of this year's assessment dealt with a comparison of reserves available to both sides. The official said that the quality and readiness of NATO re-serves was far greater than that of the Warsaw Pact and that this

could be a critical factor.
Military officers said there was no way to predict the outcome of a war between the two sides, and the assessment did not try to do so. But In assessing the relative strength a variety of computer-assisted war of the two alliances, many variables, such as the effectiveness of tion with it to test the alliance's

Officers familiar with the report would not provide the scenarios for the war games, but said they included both nuclear and nonnuclear conditions. The "worst case" ment prepares a comprehensive scenario in the games was said to and highly classified assessment of involve a war starting in the Gulf U.S. and allied strength against potential enemies to take these variables into account and to validate some early and hard decisions to scenario in the games was said to

of forces in 1994 based on projectin all the scenarios tested to make tions of current U.S. and Soviet an attack by Warsaw Pact forces

military programs. The report was forwarded in August to Secretary of Defense Caspar W. Weinberger.

Pentagon officials said the study and war games associated with it concluded, as discontact with a NATO and state of the games experts and biological and biologica

Oslo's NATO Candidate Leaves Post to Wörner

By Serge Schmemann New York Times Service

BONN - Norway withdrew its candidate Monday for the top po-litical job in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, ending an embarrassing tussle within the alli-ance and clearing the way for De-fense Minister Manfred Worner to become the first West German sec-retary-general of NATO.

The formal announcement is now expected at the NATO foreign ministers' meeting Dec. 11-12, at which the U.S. secretary of state, George P. Shultz, is also expected to report on the Dec. 7-10 summit meeting between President Ronald Reagan and the Soviet leader, Mikhail S. Gorbachev.

The Norwegian candidate, for-mer Prime Minister Kaare Willoch. announced his withdrawal in a letter to the Norwegian government, in which he said that "it has besignificance of the candidate's own

Mr. Willoch was evidently referring to the sentiment in Washingcome to recognize West Germany's key role in the alliance, both as the largest European contributor and as the front-line state hosting the forces of six other allies.

Washington has also reportedly favored putting a West German in West Germany's legacies from World War II has been a strong reluctance to undertake any mili tary activity beyond its borders.

it was regarded as a major development last month when Bonn decided to station ships in the Medi-terranean to replace NATO ships working in the Gulf. But Bonn has so far balked at sending ships to the Gulf, arguing that this is not a NATO mission and so is barred by the West German constitution.

for secretary-general, to succeed alliance in an embarrassing bind.

The military commander of



Kaare Willoch

office in 1982. Like the chancellor. he initially opposed the U.S.-Soviet plan to eliminate all categories of medium-range nuclear weapons. But he is also seen as an advocate of a stronger European contribution to the alliance.

■ Carlucci Meets Ministers

Frank C. Carlucci, meeting with European defense ministers for the first time as U.S. defense secretary. said Monday the United States the office as part of its effort to coax Bonn into a more assertive role in Western defense. One of support to NATO, The Washing-

ton Post reported from Brussels.

Mr. Carlucci and other senior
U.S. officials say tighter budgets
are threatening U.S. contributions
to NATO while allied countries' demands for conventional military support are reaching new highs be-cause of the pending U.S.-Soviet arms agreement.
Mr. Carlucci said the United

States had to meet those new demands by being "more creative." because putting more money into Sources in NATO said Norway's NATO defenses was "going to be a surprise announcement Aug. 14 problem." He said U.S. options that it was nominating Mr. Willoch ranged from "terrain enhancements," or barriers that would help between its relations with Laos on Lord Carrington of Britain, put the reduce the need for some troops, to improved cooperation in air defense agreements.

Although he said he supported 1. Some diplomats believe that Chi- the office of secretary-general ro- the continued presence of U.S. Some diplomats believe that China's aim in restoring relations with Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

Laos may be to draw Laos into a more neutral position toward Viennam.

proprietor himself. And we offer our guests the ultimate Beverly Hills experience: free limo service to BEVERLY PAVILION

Our big success story is our pocket diary: thin, flat and elegant.

Year after year — even at a period when di-aries abound — the International Herald Tribune flat, silk-grain leather diary is the hit of the

Ingeniously designed to be thirmer-thanthin, it still brings you everything . . . including a built-in note pad with always-available "jotting paper". Plus there are conversion tables of weights, measures and distances, a list of national holidays by country, a wine vintage chart, and many other useful facts. All in this incredibly flat little book

1988

that slips easily into a jacket pocket. The perfect gift

for almost anyone ... including yourself. Please allow 30 days for delivery.

- Personalized with gold initials (up to 3 at no extra cost). - Notepaper sheets fit on the back of the diary —a simple pull removes top sheet. Comes with notepaper refills.

- Gilt metal corners. -Plenty of space for ap-

- Tabbed address section. - Rich black leather. -Format8x13cm (54 x 3 in.). Quantity discounts are

Herald Eribunc __

Karen Diot, Special Projects Division, 181 Ave. Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France. Payment is by credit card only. All major cards accepted.
(Please note that French residents may pay by check in French francs, at the current exchange rate. We regret that checks in other

International Herald Tribune.

currencies cannot be accepted.) Please charge to my Access Visa Amex credit card: Diners MasterCard

Exp. date.

1988 IHT Pocket Diaries. Price includes initials, packing and postage in Europe. 10-19 Additional postage diaries outside Europe diaries diaries diaries outside Europe
US \$23 each US \$21 each US \$19 each US \$3 each

Country.

"This commander did not ob-

follow orders of the security forces, but also the warning of the security forces, and he fired at them." General Najib, 41, a former se-

In an appeal to leaders and field

He said Moscow had already ap-proved an Afghan proposal to be presented at the next round of United Nations-sponsored talks with Pakistan for ending the war. The plan calls for shortening a proosed timetable for the return of

effort to further peace talks pro-posed by President Hussain Mohammed Ershad, according to Home Minister Abdul Matin. We have released them to create

Those released Monday were Among the riches of Beverly Hills,

Babe Herman, Dodgers Batter, Dies

GLENDALE, California — centric cockney old lady, died Sun-Babe Herman, 84, an outfielder for the Brooklyn Dodgers who batted 324 over 11 major-league season and was known Viennese father and a French mother, Miss Handl took up acting Babe," died Friday after a long when she was 36 and over the following years she appeared on stage, in movies and in television come-Born Floyd Caves Herman in Buffalo, New York, he played parts dies as well as becoming an accomof seven of his 11 seasons with the Dodgers. He hit .393 in 1930, but plished writer. Her films included "Doctor in Love," "The French Mistress," and "The Belles of St lost the batting title to Bill Terry of the New York Giants, who hit .401.

Mr. Herman, who was 6 feet 4 inches tall, was known for attacking the ball although be was not a power hitter. He hit only 181 career home runs but batted over .300

Ballet Choreographer NEW YORK (UPI) - Choo San Goh, 39, a choreographer He was also known as "the other whose ballets have been performed Babe" because his career overlapped that of Babe Ruth. In recent around the world, died Saturday of years, Mr. Herman has been con-an illness related to acquired im-adered by the Veterans Committee mune deficiency syndrome.

Earlier this year, Mr. Gob was awarded the 1987 Cultural Medal-British Actress

LONDON (Reuters) — Irene
Handl, 85, a British actress who

LONDON (Reuters) — Irene
Configurations, "was a collaboraPrinceton, New Jersey.

the American Ballet Theatre. Other deaths:

Helen G. Scott, 72, a writer and translator who was a close asso-ciate of François Truffaut and oth-er French New Wave film directors, of a heart attack Friday in

Mozafer Baghai, 78, former Iranian politician who played an im-portant role in the nationalization of his country's oil resources in the 1950s, in a Tehran prison early this na attacked Vietnam. week, the Iranian daily Ettelaat re-

Thomas G. Lamphier Jr., 71, a also reached an agreement on bilat-U.S. fighter pilot who shot down eral trade during their talks, ac-the Japanese plane carrying the ar-cording to Xinhua, the Chinese chitect of the attack on Pearl Harbor, Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto, Thursday in La Joila, California.

Forwood Wiser Jr., 66, a U.S. Navy pilot and aviation enthusias who became vice president of American Airlines and then presi-dent of TWA, Pan Am and Northeast Airlines, after a long illness in

HOSTAGE: France Remitting \$330 Million to Iran

(Continued from Page 1)

for induction to the Hall of Fame.

Irene Handl, 85,

nine times.

vided a much needed political boost for the Chirac government.

Despairing of accomplishing anything with Iran after breaking diplomatic relations with Iran last summer, Mr. Chirac turned the hostage problem over to Interior Minister Charles Pasqua, who formed the small clandestine negotiating team led by Jean-Charles Marchiani, a colorful, tenacions former intelligence agent. Mr. Marchiani and Mr. Pasqua

are from Corsica, a fact that one of the negotiators said Monday had impressed the Iranians with whom

they dealt.

They knew Corsicans did not talk, that they would not be exposed to the kind of dangers they were exposed to after the revelacione about the American contions about the American contacts," the source said. "And we did not mix in arms in this. We knew that would end in disaster."

Mr. Marchiani left Paris for Beirut in mid-November and waited there for 10 days before getting word that the hostages would be delivered to him last Thursday. But a sudden upsurge in fighting pre-vented the captors from reaching the prearranged meeting point or from being able to telephone Mr.

They contacted Agence France-

Presse with a press communiqué that included instructions to a "Mr. Stephani," the pseudonym that Mr. Marchiani was using in Beirut, to meet them at another destination. Syrian troops also arrived at the exchange point, but Mr. Marchiani, accompanied by French security guards, faced them down and took control of the two hos-

The French envoys who dealt

with the Revolutionary Justice Or-

ganization are convinced that it is

totally controlled by Iranians, as are the other organizations that still

hold three French hostages and

eight American captives.



Wahid Gordji following his arrival Monday in Tehran.

Airliners Used to Smuggle Explosives

STOCKHOLM (Reuters) - Couriers for a Swedish arms dealer smuggled explosives to Iran aboard commercial flights of the airlines Lufthansa and Swissair, according to Swedish customs officials.

Karl-Erik Schmitz, the head of Scandinavian Commodity AB in Malmo, Sweden, is currently awaiting trial on charges of smuggling explosives to Iran. He acknowledges supplying Iran with the explosives but says it was done legally. Arms trade experts say they believe Mr. Schmitz smuggled a total of \$600 million in explosives to Iran after buying them from companies in Western Europe Legal buying them from companies in Western Europe, Israel and South

ter

ain

V35

CW.

the

ca-

d if bat

oss in-

up.
It a
isis
by
red
cly
ud

TC-

its

the her

on in

110

100

11,2

& 15 or 11 (o. 12)

US'

eace, . and

assessment is not mea is the outcome of a value of the Pentagon office T. It tries to establish the security of the United Se the alliance with the care planned level of mile assessing the relative mixing the NATO and the Was the study included manyo onnumerical factors that w the military balance he ided the quality of leader

ale and training Both si

ity to reinforce the banks also included, and Soin, command, control and a cications abilities were a Pentagon official said og most important serious de s assessment dealt with an ison of reserves available th sides. The official said the ality and readiness of NATO ves was far greater than the Warson Pact and that uld be a critical factor. Military officers said there

way to predict the outcome ar between the two sides and sessment did not try to do ni variety of computer-assisted imes were conducted in an on with it to test the affine eterrent strategy and to see ould likely happen on the be eid if deterrence falled and roke out. Officers familiar with the me

abuled not provide the season the war games, but said that haded both nuclear and none ar conditions. The work a scenario in the games was set involve a war starting in the C region and spreading to Car Europe. "Such a war would call some early and hard decision. award sending reinforcement the wrong place at the wrong to a Pentagon officer said. These familiar with the c

gunus said NATO did well ee: in all the scenarios residius. an attack by Warsaw Pacific higher risky and "logically me The one glanng NATO is notes in all of the games expens

er en nu traccionité défené à 2 Source chemical and hole attack, and the alliance's her





East Germans Debate Limits of Church Activists

By Henry Kamm New York Times Service BERLIN — Candles were burning Saturday evening in Zion Evangelical Church in East Berlin, and bunches of flowers were tied to a metal fence outside. Young men and women were holding a protest

vigil, while uniformed policemen

patrolled outside and secret policemen mingled with the onlookers. The vigil began after the police raided the parish house on Nov. 24, arrested two members of a peace and ecological group operating un-der church auspices, and confiscated printing equipment, as well as printed material that was termed hostile to the state."

The two men were freed Sunday, but church advocates said the vigil would continue until the equipment was returned and until reported criminal investigations against church activists were halt-

The crackdown, occurring at a time when a milder wind from Moscow is blowing through the Communist bloc, has shocked East Germans and provoked debate within party circles, according to Communist Party members. At the same time, it has prompt-

ed a soul-searching among leaders

of Protestant churches, under whose protection a widespread protest movement has sprung up in Churchmen sympathize with

VIENNA — Pressure is growing on President Kurt Waldheim of

Austria to resign as an internation-

al commission reconvened Monday

New Zealanders Report

8th French Nuclear Test

United Press International

- France conducted its eighth un-

derground nuclear test of 1987 on

Monday and the 90th such since it

began testing at Mururoa Atoll in

French Polynesia in 1975, the New

disarmament and arms control, said the explosion was detected by

a New Zealand monitoring team on

Rarotonga on the Cook Islands

and had a yield of 3 kilotons.

France never confirms nor denies

reports about its nuclear tests.

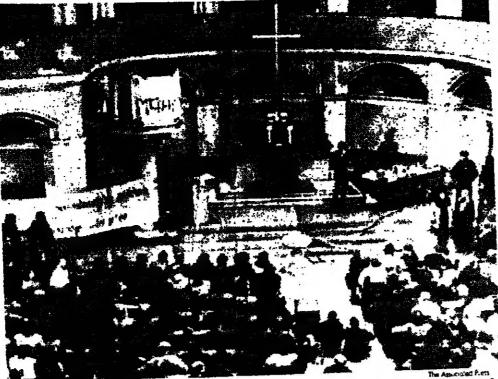
Russell Marshall, minister for

Zealand government said.

WELLINGTON, New Zealand

The six-member commission,

to examine his war record.



About 400 people took part in a vigil to against a police raid at the Zion Evangelical Church in East Berlin, where two persons were arrested and printing equipment was confiscated.

report in mid-January.

sense and unfounded."

intelligence officer.

without fully sharing their Chris- religion.

government, began its third meet-

ing to investigate whether Mr. Waldheim, a former United Na-

tions secretary-general, was in-

volved in war crimes while serving in the German Army during World

As the commission met, the

branch of the governing Socialist Party in the state of Tyrol called at

its annual congress for Mr. Wald-

heim to resign for demonstrating

gaps in his memory and a sloppy

Previously, the Vienna section of

The commission meeting also co-

incided with an apparent change of heart by the newspaper Die Presse, which has began publishing articles more critical of Mr. Waldheim. Die

Presse, an influential Viennese dai-

ly, has been a supporter of the be-

The commission, headed by the

Swiss military historian Hans Ru-

aguered president.

the party also called for Mr. Wald-

regard for the truth."

heim's resignation.

most of the aims of the young crit-ics of the regime but fear that some are taking shelter in their churches have secured under the aegis of The newsletter published by the

Pressure Is Growing on Waldheim to Resign which is funded by the Austrian dolf Kurz, is expected to issue its Resignation Report

The Daily Telegraph in London said Monday that the Austrian Mr. Waldheim already has said government is "quietly preparing" he would not regard the commis-sion's conclusions as binding and for the resignation early next year of Mr. Waldheim, The Associated dismissed speculation that he Press reported. would be forced to resign as "non-

The conservative daily said an investigation of Mr. Waldheim's His supporters have contended activities as an intelligence officer that Mr. Waldheim would be in the Balkans by a panel of miliforced to resign only if the commistary historians would give Austrision showed beyond doubt that he ans some "unpleasant surprises." was personally involved in war The report added that Mr. Wald-

heim "has been saying that he does not regard the panel's conclusions However, several members of the as binding, that his conscience is commission have indicated that they would reject such a narrow clear, and that he does not intend definition of guilt, and might in-clude knowledge that war crimes were being committed, a charge that Mr. Waldheim also has denied.

Moderate Quake Jolts Greece The Associated Press

Mr. Waldheim's accusers insist that he must have known of the ATHENS - A moderate earth deportations of Jews and other citremor shook the central Greek city vilians from the Balkans to death of Voios on Monday but there were and labor camps while he was an no reports of casualties or damage.

the government of President Ench Honecker, the party leader.

Nevertheless, dissidents and churchmen say the police action was not so much aimed at this newsletter as at a more radical one known as Grenzfall, which is not affiliated with the church but may have been produced on the same printing equipment.

"We have nothing to do with Grenzfall," said the Reverend Günter Krusche, whose title of gen-eral superintendent makes him the equivalent of the Evangelical bishop of Berlin.

Mr. Krusche was careful not to disavow the views of the more radical paper, whose title means "bor-derline case." But he expressed doubt over the effects of implicating the church in its publication. Our critics say, 'Jesus was here

for everybody, but you throw them out," the bishop reflected. "We don't, but the church should stay the church. The task of the church is not the same as that of the political opposition."

While dissidents and the state were confronting each other on church grounds, an earlier intru-sion into the Zion church was the subject of a trial that began Friday.

Four members of a gang of young neo-Nazis faced an East Berlin court for having raided the church during a rock music concert last month. They are accused of having beaten members of the au-dience with bottles and of having vandalized church property while shouting Nazi slogans.

Ecuadorans to Antarctica

Agence France-Presse QUITO, Ecuador - The first Ecuadoran expedition to visit Antarctica was to leave Tuesday abound the research vessel Orion on a mission to investigate the seabed surrounding the frozen continent and to set up a permanent camp to house future Ecuadoran teams.





The International Trade Center in Berlin offers more than 2,000 square meters of space entirely devoted to the promotion of International trade.

Exhibition area ranges from 60 to 600 square meters. Conference rooms can accommodate from 25 to 250 people; salons and meeting rooms are available as well.

The Trade Center's first-rate technical facilities guarantee the perfect atmosphere for the exchange of ideas and the promotion of The Trade Center's full range of services at each stage of business.

operations ensures that participants and promoters alike are able to use their limited time effectively. We are pleased to organize events for you, centralize information and facilitate contacts. The scope and quality of the services make it possible for organizers to find a few free moments to enjoy

Contact us to see scheduling possibilities. We are looking forward to doing our best for you.



	STUDENT/YOUTH FARES From Paris (OW) London Dublin Munich Rome	FF 340 FF 415 FF 370 FF 435 FF 1085 FF 360 FF 400 FF 2335 FF 1670 FF 4780	Montreal Mexico Hong-Kong Tokyo And many more cities w Call CIEE COUNCIL to THE US charter operator 51, rue Dauphine - 7500 Tel. (1) 43.25.09.86 31, rue St-Augustin - 75	FF 144 FF 222 FF 306 FF 367 orldwide avel services
--	---	--	---	---



We send smiles to 135 countries.

From the top of the world to way down under. You can send a beautiful gift of flowers just about anywhere for any occasion. Look for the Mercury man logo.





After the tussle.



Over a century of experience in distilling fine malt whisky has produced the special subtle qualities of Cardhu. an exceptionally elegant malt whisky with a smooth warmih.

ARTS/LEISURE

Ivana at work: 45 limousines "for the high-rollers."

Ivana Trump: A Gaudy Life in the Casino

Trump looks too good to be true. She is 38, blonde and beautiful, the mother of three handsome children interesting entrepreneurs in New York, Donald J. Trump. She also

HEBE DORSEY

commands three impressive es-tates, the 114-room Mar-a-Lago in Palm Beach — which belonged to Marjorie Merriweather Post, the Post cereal food heiress — a 38room house in Connecticut, a \$10 million triplex in Trump Tower — and the ultimate toy, the Nabila, a yacht once owned by Adnan Khashoggi, which the Trumps acquired from the Sultan of Brunei for \$31

So when one hears that Ivana Trump is a hard-working woman, the vice-president of the Trump Organization and CEO of one of his three Atlantic City casinos, Trump Castle, one tends to be ters plus a big one, the "Super skeptical. Yet, beyond the glitzy Puma." Add to that 45 limousines exterior and the millions of dollars, "in all colors, including silver and

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey ous executive who has to be one of on the face of it. Ivana her husband's most precious business assets.

A native of Czechoslovakia, the only child of a successful engineer, she joined the 1972 Czecho kian Women's Olympic Ski Team, Shortly afterwards, she emigrated to Canada where she became a fashion model. She met her hus-band at the Montreal Winter Olympic Games and they got mar-

In the beginning Ivana Trump, who has a decorating degree from New York's Fashion Institute of Technology, was largely confined to interior design. But when her husband opened Trump Castle in 1985, he put her in charge. She was not new to the job. For the previous two and a half years, she had carned the ropes at the Trump

Now, she commutes to work by helicopter every Tuesday morning and comes back Thursday evening The Trumps have 10 small helicop-

Trump has made a distinct suc-

'I know exactly who was there last night, how much they lost.'

cess of Trump Castle. In the first three months of 1987, Trump Castle showed a gross operating profit of \$18,227,000 on revenues of \$64,459,000 or a 28.3 percent re-

"Our hands-on-style manage ment and our strong belief in oper-ating the Castle like a family busi-ness have led to this splendid first quarter," Ivana Trump said.
"There's a lot of hard work," she

coming every day from Canada, last night, how long they played, Washington and Florida to bring in what was the average, how much

they lost."

The three Trump casinos have 13,000 employees and Trump Castle has 4,000 with a weekly payroll of \$1.2 million. Trump's mornings start with going over the daily casi-no and 600-room hotel revenues. Then I go and sign every single check that comes out of this propcrty. After that, I have a meeting with my vice presidents and we go over everything — finance, market-ing, food and beverage, transporta-tion, entertainment." The latter in-cludes a \$1 million Las Vegas show that is suggested every fire months that is revamped every six months. Trump also recently approved a \$200,000 budget for Christmas decoration. Her afternoons are spent wandering around around the ho-tel and casino, making sure every-

thing is fine. "That keeps me in shape," she said. About 15,000 people stream into

white one to Japanese customers at 4 A.M. to approve credits for and they turned it down. In Japan, players over \$100,000." How does white is the color of mourning." she decide? "It's all in the computations also have jumbo jets ers. I know exactly who was there coming every day from Canada last right how long them between the computation of the gamblers drive in, and the computation of the gamblers drive in an accordance of the computation of the gamblers drive in a computation of the gamblers drive in an accordance of the computation of the gamblers drive in a computation of the gamble in the computation of the gamblers drive in a computation of the gamblers drive in a computation of the gamblers drive in a computation of the gamble in the computation of the gam the others are the high-rollers who view, knows what she is doing

gigantic scale. Ten restaurants 'Castle Characters' and their job is save 13,000 meals a day. The 25,000-square-foot ballroom (about 2,300 square meters) can accommodate 1,500 people. There is pronted external property in five tensions into feature land.

As for the decoration, it is beyoud the gaudy. The immense hall is decorated with models of medieval gold castles, pieces of armor and banners embroidered with figures of knights and other medieval characters. The lines underneath read "You're the king" or "At your service." The goodnight chocolates are lip-shaped and the publicity lines read: "We deliver a package fit for a king" or "A royal feast to red Porsche.

Ivana Trump comes out as a serious executive who has to be one of made the mistake of sending a bours a day. Ive gotten phone calls them come aboard 150 buses from better them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste. "I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste." I was given a chocolate them come aboard 150 buses from the taste.

Trump puts down European casinos as "toys which are not making any money," Indeed Trump Castle is big bucks but Monte Carlo chic it is not Everything is on the plant of the p

is nonstop entertainment in five are walking into fantasy land.

Brown and beige they can have at

With all of this she has not lost the knack of being a good daughter. Her father had always wanted a red Porsche, but when he reached a 50 he thought he was too old, that it would make him look like a gigolo. But then, when he was 60 and had not been very well, his daughter called and said to him. "Look out the window." And there was the

Harvard on Stage With Advanced Theater Training

By Robin Pogrebin
New York Times Service

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts - Over the last 200 years, Harvard University has been producing lawyers, doctors and business professionals. Now, it is also producing actors, directors and designers — and they are producing

This fall marks the beginning of the American Repertory Theater Institute for Advanced Theater Training, a two-year program to prepare students for the profesional theater.

The institute, one of a growing number of theater training programs around the United States, is the brainchild of Robert Brustein, founding director of the American Repertory Theater and the Yale Repertory Theater.

program in 1979. Harvard turned it succeed down; the reason given was that the university did not offer any compa-rable program for undergraduales. That was remedied in 1980 when

theater courses were introduced

studies, and the institute was estab-lished with the help of a \$250,000 Cambridge.

Riddell will bring his extensive help to be a stable of the stable of t grant from the Educational Foundation of America.

Now, after a trial year, Brustein couldn't be happier. We need, for our theater, young people who share both the training and the vision and the aesthetic of our comany," he said. "They need to feel

'It's a program that is thoroughly conceived within the activities of a resident theater.

there's a place for them where they When Brustein proposed the can work, free of the pressure to

> Richard Riddell to accept a posi-tion this year as director of the institute and associate director of the ART. The theater is a non-

experience in lighting design — he received a Tony Award for the Broadway production of "Big River" — to Brustein's production this season of Pirandello's "Right You Are (If You Think You Are)."

what Ruddell. "I felt I'd found not change from year to year according only a new friend, but a kindred spirit," he said. "I'd been chasing him down, hoping he would say yes to come here."

to come here."
Riddell, however, didn't need to be chased. "The more I became involved, the more attractive this situation became," he said. "It was

as dedication to repertory theater, to the presentations of classical works interpreted by a contemporary mind as well as to the presentation of innovative new work by both the playwrights and by oth-

connotations of research to it."

Indeed, Brustein said, the pro-gram is flexible. Whereas training at other drama schools usually follows a clear progression - realism. verse, post-modern - the curricu-

Next year, for example, when Andrei Serban directs a play by Carlo Gozzi, an 18th-century Ital-ian dramatist, students will spend three months studying the commenew, yet it had a tradition to it of 20 dia dell'arte technique used in the years—a clear and strong aesthetic about theater."

Riddell described this aesthetic as dedication to repertory theater, day and performing in Pirandello's and performing in Pirandello's "Six Characters in Search of an

Author" at the ART by night. in addition to the regular facul-ty, the repertory theater has artistsin-residence, all of whom will devote some time to the institute into the undergraduate curriculum. profit organization that began at This air of professionalism, how-while they are working with the They proved so successful that Yale University under Brustein ever, does not preclude an emphasism of the they are working with the Company. For example, while his sis on process. "It's not a museum play, "Gillette," the first of the the-

groomed for positions as literary

managers at resident theaters.

Just as the institute draws from the repertory theater for instruction, the repertory theater draws from the institute for productions.

"It's a theater program that is thoroughly conceived within the activities of a resident theater com-munity," said Riddell, "as opposed to one that is harshly conceived of in an academic setting."
The acting classes consist of

voice and movement as well as act-ing. Bonnie Raphael, the voice coa-ch, teaches such elements of technique as breathing, dialects and scansion. She works with students on releasing the rib cage ("that's where your primal screams come rummaged through costumes from"), loosening the lower jaw (in strewn about the room — to help order to reach "the guys in the complete the characters they had cheap seats") and integrating emotional complexity with physical and became a humbling vagabond;

The students spend part of Serban's three-hour workshop experiin stiletto heels. Putting on a mask
menting with long bamboo poles—
is paradoxical, explained Geidt:
what Serban calls "the sticks"—
"You think that it confines, but in

Harvard's Loeb Drama Center in Cambridge.

Cambridge.

Riddell will bring his extensive

Harvard's Loeb Drama Center in for ferment," said Riddell, "Institute," I think is a great word. It has dramaturgy students, those being Serban, "and a warming up of the imagination as well."

While at first such dramatics may seem like only pantomime, the students find it invaluable.

In Geidt's class, the students practiced slapstick — tripping for-ward while trading waiter trays, falling backward without bending their knees — and then they put on masks. "Don't make up your mind what the mask looks like," Geidt admonished, "put it on your face."
It is an exercise in "what the external does to the internal," said Geidt. "The mirror is basically their text."

After experimenting with the masks in the mirror, the actors another was transformed into a dazed drunk as she strutted about

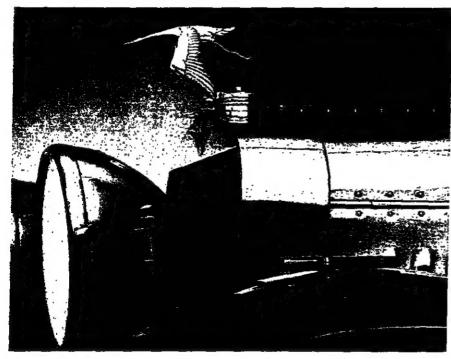












Little wonder they don't build cars like they used to. Building a pen is difficult enough.

Oh, the elegant lines of the 1925 Hispano Suiza. Oh, the elegant lines of the 1927 Parker Duofold.

The car may no longer be available, but our approaching centenary has provided a suitable excuse for the return of this favourite Parker pen design. Like today's top cars the Duofold Centennial's working parts are state-

of-the-art. But unlike them, its workmanship is somewhat old fashioned. Rather than mould the cap and barrel 'en masse,' we machine them as we

did in the old days, from a solid block. Rather than cut the nib from some modern metal, we stay true to gold.

Rather than slit the nib on some new faugled contraption, we still do the job by hand, using a blade no thicker than a human hair.

It is an exhausting way to produce a pen. But. as with the Hispano Suiza, the looks and handling provide ample reward.



PARKER 🌲

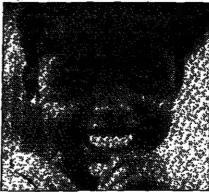
NICEF Solution to Save Thousands of Babies Daily.



One of the most important single factors sponsible for the death of three and half million children a year is not drought or famine. It's dehydration caused by diarrhoea.

Until recently, the only known treatment for dehydration was an expensive intravenous drip - available only to the fortunate few in the developing world who live near a hospital or clinic. But now there is a solution that works almost instantly, costs almost nothing and is available to nearly every family. It is a ten-cent sachet of Oral Rehydration Salts; a simple mixture of salt and sugar that, when combined with water, quickly replaces the vital fluids drained by diarrhoea. Today this miraculous

solution saves the lives of over 1,300 children in the developing world - daily. And a lot more could be saved.



This type of primary health care is only one example of Unicer's commitment to the well-being of children in the developing world. In co-operation with local government partners, Unicef provides not only emergency relief, but material support, primary health care and education programmes, which promote long-range community self-help. That is why Unicef gives children not just a food percel for the day, but a survival kit for many

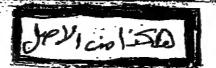
If you want to help us help children, buy Unicef Greeting Cards this holiday season, or contact your nearest Unicef National Committee for more information.

Children Count on Us. Can We Count on You?

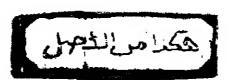


THIS SPACE HAS BEEN

United Nations Children's Fund

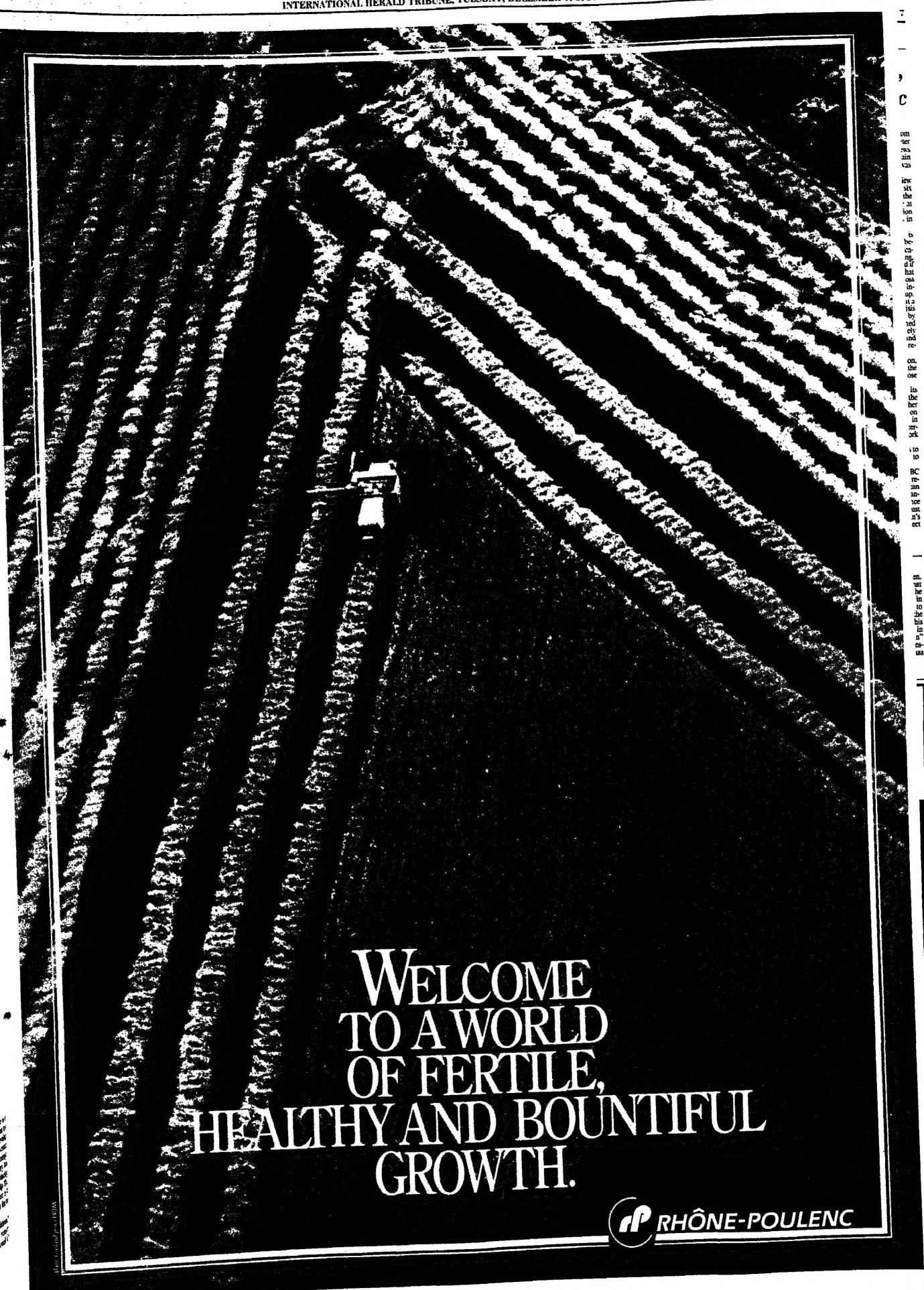


eace, , and



incought he was too old the distribute him look like a size her, when he was 60 mile been very well his dank and said to him "look a

!IO...ITS ONLY SNEETY



Plant growth regulators, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides and more.

Rhône-Poulenc puts high-performance, innovative R & D to work for both consumer products, and for large-scale agricultural users around the world. By protecting and aiding plant development, Rhône-Poulenc and our May and Baker subsidiary helps make the world greener.

Herald Tribune.

Revenge of the Duvaliers

ence lingers. The elements that gained their privilege under the Duvaliers, with their gunmen and their anti-democratic ways, scored a grim victory during the weekend. They brought a level of terror and violence that forced cancellation of the elections that offered Hairi its only prospect of loosening the deadly grip of the past.

Haitians have once again been denied the opportunity that democracy gives a people to take charge of their own destiny. The party specially at fault is the National Government Council, led by General Henri Namphy, which has ruled Haiti since Jean-Claude Duvalier fled in February 1986. Not that any observer of its past performance was surprised, but this council failed dismally in the single task that could have justified its 22-month tenure: presiding over the process of Haiti's first direct elections for president and national assembly.

The governing council failed to support the independent electoral commission that the new constitution had empowered to run the elections. It failed to deploy the army in a

The Duvalier dynasty may have been expelled from Haiti, but its baleful influorder during the rum-up to the elections and order during the run-up to the elections and on election day. The electoral council itself has a claim to moral authority, but it did not have the resources to make this claim prevail in the chaos that is Haiti today. The government dissolved it on Sunday.

What is clear from the derailment of the voting, however, is that there is no substitute for free elections. The electoral process was and is Haiti's lone hope for emerging somebow from its current despair and articulating a plan for its future.

The crowd running the governing council is tainted by its association with the Duvalier regime and, now, by its disastrous stewardship of the elections. Everybody in Haiti and friends of Haiti in the United States and elsewhere should look again at what must be done to restore the movement to democracy. A collapse into anarchy from which a new military strongman might emerge is no answer. There may be little experience with the self-discipline that democracy requires in Haiti, but there is a taste for democracy and a need for it.

- THE WASHINGTON POST.

Glasnost or Secrecy?

Mikhail Gorbachev's policy of openness, or glasnost, fills Western news columns with naginable scenes: An actress, on stage, decries the fall of Boris Yeltsin, the Moscow party boss. The émigré dancer Rudolf Nureyev returns to visit his sick mother. U.S. scientists inspect Soviet chemical weapons plants, and Soviets return the visit.

The news does less well at describing the dark corners still unlighted by glasnost. One of these is the state security provision of emigration policy. Many Russians wish to leave — to join loved ones overseas or pursue their work or their religion or art more freely. They must hand themselves over to a process not of law but of whim. Why? Because it is said that they once knew state secrets. When is an ex-secret still a secret? When the Soviet government says so.

Last week about 100 Soviet Jews, refuseniks all, crowded into a Moscow apartment to call attention to the stranglehold imposed on their lives by glasnost's opposite, secrecy. One of the meeting's organizers was Tatiana Ziman, whose life speaks eloquently of the cruelty of Soviet policy. She and her husband, Yuri, first applied to leave a decade ago. She was 38, he was 40. They had a baby daughter. Tatiana was a teacher and Yuri a physicist. The application to leave cost them their jobs.

With difficulty he found work as a plumber. She found none. Their daughter's

life has been spent on the abnormal ups and downs of hope and disappointment that are a refusenik's plight. The Zimans believe they are denied permission to leave because Yuri refused KGB requests that he become an informer. In a process of whim instead of law, grudges are as good a reason as any.

The Gorbachev reforms improved life for the Zimans slightly. Tatiana was able to. teach again. But emigration cludes them. One such tale after another attests to the security clause's power. A gravely ill 75year-old man is denied permission as a security risk; he retired 15 years ago from

factory work. A woman who knew no secrets at all is refused; her father did. In a society known for xenophobia and suspicion, where hydrogen peroxide fac-tories are classified as militarily important, and where declaring research to be defense-related is the best bet for funding, finding a security interest is no problem.

Nor is there any compunction about con-

cocting such interests out of thin air. Mr. Gorbachev has spoken reassuringly about emigration. He has freed some of the most prominent refuseniks. He has said that security precautions should not apply beyond 10 years after a person's involvement in secret work. But for the Zimans and thousands of lesser known families, secrecy's cruel hold goes unbroken.

— THE NEW YORK TIMES.

What the Money Buys

off the coast of Britany, and when it en-tered French waters the pilot noticed that aircraft gun mounts, 20 missies, 1,000 Kathe five-man crew had put on wet suits, inflated a dinghy and were apparently getting ready to abandon ship. The pilot thought they might be smugglers or drug dealers who had seen the surveillance plane and decided to make a break for it. Customs forces on land were alerted and boarded the ship, the Panamanian-flagged Eksand. They ioung the largest hall of terrorist arm ever to be confiscated at one time.

carrying stolen passports. One crewman was later identified as one of the most wanted members of the Irish Republican Army.

Inside benches in the cabin, customs men found five Kalashnikov rifles, ready to fire, a machine sum and five packs of plastic explolashnikov rifles, 50 tons of ammunition, two tons of plastic explosive and hundreds of grenades. The French, British and Irish governments are convinced of the obvious; These supplies were being sent by the Libyan leader, Moammar Gadhafi, to the IRA.

If there are still people in the United States so befuddled as to believe that the IRA is a bend of heroes deserving of financial, emo tional and political support, this news should It sounds like the beginning of a Frederick set them straight. That plastic explosive is the Forsyth novel or a James Bond movie, but it kind used to murder 11 civilians on Nov. 8 in all happened a few weeks ago, and it has a Enniskillen, where the wounded included special meaning for Americans. The cargo more than a dozen children aged between 2 had been loaded aboard the Eksund in Liband 15. The IRA did that. It admits it did it. ya, and its crewmen were all Irish. They were And it will use every penny sent from America to murder and terrorize again. If that means dealing with the likes of Moanunar Gadhafi, the IRA has no qualms. Americans who contribute to this kind of international terrorism should be ashamed.

- THE WASHINGTON POST.

Beware of AIDS Tests

are highly accurate. Yet if applied to the population at large, they could falsely brand nine people infected for every true case identified. President Reagan's AIDS commission had better be sure it understands this treacherous paradox if it intends

to recommend widespread testing.

Applied to groups at high risk for AIDS, like homosexuals and drug abusers, the tests are highly reliable, and the minute number of false positives is dwarfed by the large number of true positives. The testing of prostitutes, as suggested last week by New York City's health commissioner, is worth considering because 20 to 60 percent may be addicts, and the proportion of false positives would probably be minute.

But that is not true of groups at low risk, among whom the very small number of true positives can easily be less than the number of false positives. If a low-risk group were screened for AIDS by the Elisa test, with its positive results confirmed by the Western blot test, 89 people out of 100,000 would be labeled as carrying the virus. But the real incidence of AIDS infection among this group probably is 10 per 100,000. The tests would miss one of the 10, catch the other nine and falsely describe 80 other people as carriers of the virus, according to new esti-

Present tests for the AIDS virus antibody mates by Lawrence Milke of the Congressional Office of Technology Assessment.

The U.S. Army has been testing military recruits, a low-risk group, for two years. Its chief tester, Colonel Donald Burke, believes that the rate of false positives is less than one in 100,000 people tested. But the army is able to insist on unusually rigorous standards from its testing laboratories. Civil authorities setting up mass screening programs would reap many more false positives. Not only is the Western blot test for AIDS antibodies very difficult to perform, but there is not yet a generally agreed way to interpret its results. The slightest inaccuracy or sloppiness — a notorious problem with medical laboratories — quickly leads

to more false diagnoses than true.

People infected with the AIDS virus risk loss of jobs, insurance and housing. What responsible government could assume the burden of falsely telling nine people they were infected for each true infection identified? The cost of screening low-risk popula-tions could be over \$50,000 for each true positive detected. In states that seek to reach infected individuals for counseling, there is an innocuous and cheaper alternative - tracing the sexual and needle contacts of those already diagnosed.

-THE NEW YORK TIMES

INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE

JOHN HAY WHITNEY, Chairman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SULZBERGER Co-Chairmen

LEE W. HUEBNER, Publisher

JOHN VINOCUR, Executive Editor • WALTER WELLS, News Editor • SAMUEL ABT, KATHERINE KNORR and CHARLES MITCHELMORE, Deputy Editors • CARL GEWIRTZ, Associate Editor • ROBERT J. DONAHUE, Editor of the Editorial Pages

RENÉ BONDY, Deputy Publisher • ALAIN LECOUR and RICHARD H. MORGAN, Associate Publishers • FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS, Circulation Director • ROLF D. KRANEPUHL, Advertising Sales Director International Herald Tribune, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neurlly-sur-Seine, France Tel.: (1) 46.37.93.00. Telex: Advertising, 613595; Circulation, 612832; Editorial, 612718; Production, 630698. Directeur de la publication: Walter N. Thayer.

Editor for Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Canteriury Rd., Singapore 0511. Tel. 472-7768. Th: RSS6918
Minoging Dir. Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Canteriury Rd., Singapore 0511. Tel. 472-7768. Th: RSS6918
Minoging Dir. U.K.: Robin MacKichae, 63 Long Acre, London W.C.. Tel. 836-4802. Telex 262009
Gen. Mgr. W. Germany: W. Lousenbach, Friedrichur. 15, 6000 Frankfurt/M. Tel. (069) 726753. Th: 416721
Pres. U.S.: Michael Carroy, 850 Third Are, New York, N.Y. 10022. Tel. (212) 753-3890. Telex 477175
S.A. put capital de 1.200.000 F. RCS Nunterre B 733021126. Commission Paritaire No. 61337
© 1987, International Herald Tribune. All rights reserved. ISSN: 0294-8052.



Untie the SDI Knot With an Offer of Joint Research PARIS — Negotiations with the Russians on elimination of nuclear weapons have stumbled repeatedly in the Strategic Defense Initiative By Richard M. Cyert and Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiben Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiben Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiben

Mutual distrust is causing both coun-Now the SDI casts an ominous shadtries to stay in a state of ruinous ow on preparations for the coming military preparedness, bleeding white their potential for wealth-creating U.S.-Soviet summit meeting. As the SDI issue progressed to the economies and ultimately endanger-ing the very existence of the world. Reduction of this mistrust is necestop of the agenda in U.S.-Soviet nesary if we are to make any progress.

It requires acts of leadership on both sides, but the United States, as a

gotiations, undermining again the exceptional four-hour meeting in Octo-ber between Mikhail Gorbachev and George Shultz, several reasons have been given for Soviet opposition to space defense. But today we have clear evidence, at last, on the real reason. It comes from the chief of the Soviet general staff, Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, who works at Mr. Gorbachev's side. In an interview published late in October by the official news agency Novosti, Marshal Akhro-

meyev makes these points:

"We are deeply convinced that creating a space-based defense, for the United States, would radically step up the military threat toward the Soviet Union ... The United States would have the strategic capacity of

delivering a first strike."

• "I share the view that if the present offensive-missile capacity is not reduced, and we keep increasing the numbers of strategic nuclear forces, then creating a 'protective shield' [SDI] is either impossible or impracti-cal until a very distant future."

 But we have today a new situation where the United States is wishing concurrently to solve two prob-lems: create a space-based shield for itself, and at the same time come to an agreement with us to cut deeply the number of strategic missiles to 6,000 warheads on each side. Given this reduced number of warheads on each side, we think it is then possible to create a space-based shield.

 Some compromise should be in-evitable. Otherwise we'll be engulfed by the abyss of the arms race."

Now that an authoritative voice has given a realistic explanation of Moscow's obsession with the SDI, preparations can be made for next week's summit and a subsequent one to deal with strategic arsenals and

In Europe notably, without re-

the armed forces of the United States." The West should not expect, there-fore, that it can easily "fix" the con-ventional balance, in Europe or outside it, by adding new high-technology weapons or by other incremental enspace defense. We know where the knot is. The challenge is to unte it.

Clearly, the United States must find a way to live with the Soviets.

ous, mutually acceptable approach to the "space shield" and so to an in-crease in the level of mutual trust. Such an initiative should not be improvised at the last moment. The stakes are too high. It should be clear-

ly stated and openly discussed. What we have in mind is an extension of a suggestion made by President Reagan in an official letter two years ago and since then either for-gotten or misunderstood. The proposal was to share with the Soviets information from the Strategic Defense Initiative - as the SDI is achieved. A sharing of the techno-logy, the end product of the research. The offer has not even been con-

sidered by the other party, because to give away technology while live research continues can be regarded as a nothing to fear in that regard. means to ensure permanent offensive superiority, not equal defense. It does

project —an ambitious, highly scien-tific defensive project in which the two sides participate jointly.

Joint research projects are common between departments in universities, between corporations and universities, and between universities. Such projects are of course a far cry from joint research between countries on vital, would be immeasurable.

America's willingness, when it appears to be ahead in this area, to share its results and proceed jointly should go far toward eliminating dis-trust. The Russians would see that America has no first-strike desires to hide. The spin-off benefits for weapons would be the same for both countries, so the Russians would have

Also, making space defense a joint venture could reduce significantly the not alleviate fear, it increases it. Our adversarial relationship that has de-

ate, at long last, crucial resources for

the stalled "knowledge economy."

In addition, West and East could possibly achieve in the long run and together the goal of developing a shield that would ruly contribute to peace, since both sides would have it. It is this kind of bold leadership on the part of one of the two powers that research between communes on the part of one of the two powers may critical to move in this direction. The is necessary if mutual distrust is to be reduced. The capacity to destroy the reduced. The cost in financial world is great. The cost in financial terms, in modernization of equip-ment and most of all in young brains trained for the new sciences is growing and threatening our economies—as we all have seen this autumn.

> Mr. Cyert is president of Carnegie-Mellon University in Pittsburgh. Mr.: Servan-Schreiber, a former French, cabinet minister, is chairman of the university's International Com They contributed this comment to the

A Post-Nuclear Era Means Big Change for the West

By Edward N. Luttwak This is the second of two articles.

WASHINGTON — The danger for the West is that the Soviet Union may be better prepared for the post-nuclear era than it is.

democracy, will need to take the lead.

contributes to peace is likely to win

the approval of voters in America.
The Soviet Union, on the other hand,

has a government in which a relative-

ly small number of people in power-ful positions decide the fate of leaders

who take particular actions. It is much riskier for Mr. Gorbachev to

take the lead in a peace breakthrough

It seems to us, and to a large num-

ber of concerned academics, scien-

tists and educators, that the time has

than it is for President Reagan.

Support for active leadership that

course to nuclear firepower, the West will have difficulty countering either the Soviet army's coercive potential or its actual invasion capacity. Checking the Soviets in a non-nuclear framework will require a fundamental change in NATO forces, whose purpose since the 1940s has been to supplement the various forms of nuclear protection. Their composition, deployment and institutional priorities are all ill-suited to sustained nonnuclear defense. The same is true of

assumptions. Each then would require goals could be legitimately pursued by structural or operational remedies, ranging from the decentralization of stores and repair depots (now all highly centralized for efficiency under the nuclear assumption of all-or-nothing bombardment) to the restoration of predominantly reservist ground armies to oppose similar Soviet forces.

The West will also have to change the way it thinks - and talks about conflict. For today's military officers, who have grown up in the nuclear era, "sustained" combat implies weeks, not years; "mobilized" forces imply the augmentation rather than the multiplication of standing armies; "large-scale" implies dozens

of divisions at most, not hundreds. The emerging post-nuclear era also means that current arms control and nuclear-weapon-acquisition policies are becoming directly contradictory. In the past, overall nuclear force

acquiring some new capabilities while limiting other avenues of development by agreement or unilaterally. What mattered was to maintain an advantageous balance between nuclear acquisitions and nuclear limitations. Now. in contrast, arms control measures that deliberately accelerate denuclearization must be balanced by conventional-force acquisition, or by other, non-nuclear arms control measures

the various theaters of interest. As for nuclear weapons, the issue is no longer their efficiency or compatibility with arms control goals, but their very purpose. If you accept the advent of post-nuclear conditions, then the complex of current nuclear programs can no longer be justified.

that reduce operational imbalances in

as offensive "strategic" nuclear capa-bilities perhaps should be increased The worst outcome would be to: slide into a post-nuclear world with nuclear forces that are largely irrelevant and non-nuclear forces that are.

structurally inadequate. A fundamental decision at the level. of grand strategy is thus required to determine whether the strategic decline of nuclear weapons is to be resisted or accelerated. Only then can congruent arms control and military of the formulated policies be formulated. At this stage, however, even the nature of the prob-lem has yet to be recognized in its full

The writer holds a chair in strategy. at the Center for Strategic and Inter-national Studies and is the author of "Strategy: The Logic of War and Peace." This comment was adapted for But if you intend to resist denuclear-ization as much as possible, then pol-icy must change drastically, and the of The Washington Quarterly.

Why Jews Will Mass for the Summit

By Natan Sharansky

J ERUSALEM — One of my first gulag cell mates was a professional swindler. After a career of enterprising scams, Leonid had exhausted his opportunities for "work" in the Soviet Union. As he served his sentence, he was studying English with the hope of someday living in the United States.

What will you do in America?" I asked. He replied: "Some of my colleagues are already there. They write that America is the best place in the world for those in our profession. The Americans are good businessmen, but otherwise they're as naive as children." Next week, for the first time in 14 years, a Soviet

leader will visit the United States. After a series of unappealing bureaucrats, Mikhail Gorbachev represents a stunning contrast. With his smile, charisma and charming wife, he has captivated the U.S. public. There is no question that Mr. Gorbachev is a new type of leader. Unlike his predecessors, he is a realist about

the economic problems facing the Soviet Union. He understands how badly it has lagged behind the West. He understands that the only way to close the technological gap is to build closer bes with the United States. That is why Mr. Gorbachev is working to improve his country's image. Human rights is a major part of that image, but so far, at least, the situation has not changed significantly. True, the public-relations cam-paign has been excellent, and there have been favor-

able developments for prominent dissidents. But all along, the struggle for Soviet Jews has been for the release of all of our people who want to leave. Emigration figures are once more on the rise, but compared with emigration in the '70s, today's numbers are tiny. In a society where 400,000 Jews have taken the first step in the emigration process, the release of 5,000 or 10,000 a year is insufficient.

Moreover, Mr. Gorbachev has actually made the emigration process more difficult. New laws are even more restrictive than those of Leonid Brezhnev, for now only Jews with invitations from immediate family members can even apply for visas —a restriction that eliminates more than 90 percent of the 400,000 who

of glasnost, or openness, many in the gulag, including a number of human rights activists, still languish in

prisons, camps and psychiatric hospitals.

For the Soviet Union, human rights are important not for their own sake but as a factor in superpower relations. For the West, they are a moral issue and the ultimate measure of real change in the Soviet Union.
That is why U.S. Jews and other Americans who value human rights and know that peace and freedom are inseparable, will gather in Washington next week-

end on the eve of the Reagan-Gorbachev meeting. There are those who say that this is the wrong time for an appeal on behalf of Soviet Jews, that a demonstration may undermine the prospects for peace, that it could encourage Mr. Gorbachev's opponents, that it

might squander an historic opportunity. Yes, there really is a historic opportunity. This is precisely why Jews are coming to Washington. We have had historic opportunities before and have been bitterly disappointed. The summit meetings of the early 70s were followed by new arms races and Cuban troops in Angola. The Helsinki Act of 1975 was followed by massive repressions against human rights activists in the Soviet Union. The summit meeting of 1979 was followed by the invasion of Afghanistan.

Mr. Gorbachev's visit represents a historic opportunity to move in the direction of a peace built on mutual trust. But if his visit is greeted only by our naivete, then Leonid the swindler will turn out to be right.

During my imprisonment, the KGB often tried to

convince me that my life, like the lives of other prisoners of Zion, was in their hands and not in the hands of "students and housewives," as they contemptiously refer to our supporters outside the Soviet Union. But an army of "students and housewives" was able to prove them wrong. Soviet leaders may again believe that the fate of Soviet Jews is entirely in their hands. Let us again prove them wrong.

American Voters Will Add Up Real Gains in the Missile Pact

By Tom Wicker

President George Bush oppose the treaty, or are reserving judgment. treaty, or are reserving judgment.
This not only confounds partisan-

ship; it suggests a Republican death the level of military tension in any wish on arms control perhaps as East-West political crisis. strong as the Democrats' seemingly incurable urge to raise taxes. That is tant for the long term, the treaty, if because the proposed elimination of signed and ratified, would establish medium- and shorter-range nuclear an intricate system of on-site inspecdangerous age of superpower nuclear pai challenger — although Mr. Dole confrontation. It is also likely to ap- has yet to support the treaty — and pear that way to U.S. voters.

powers' armed forces. The larger number of weapons removed, more-over, will be Soviet; and although what matters is the equality of the end result - no medium- or shorterrange missiles in Europe for Moscow or Washington — the greater Soviet numerical sacrifice is likely to be appealing to Americans.

Second, the primary U.S. weapon to be eliminated, the Pershing-2, is

India's opposition to such an arrange-ment was tight and inevitable because

it does not answer the problem of

useful setting for bilateral dealings. The Indo-Sri Lankan summit dia-

logue, continued in New Delhi, was

begun at Katmandu. An agreement was reached between India and Paki-

stan on a schedule of bilateral meet-

The rhetoric of the final statements

at Katmandu should not cloud the

fact that SAARC has come to stay.

International Herald Tribune.

ings which had been interrupted.

Chinese nuclear capabilities.

N EW YORK — All Democratic can reach far into the Soviet Union. presidential candidates, to vary- Thus it threatens the Russians with a ing degrees, support the arms control devastating strike against their comtreaty that Ronald Reagan and Mik-mand system and important military... hall Gorbachev are about to sign. All outposts — which means, in turn.

Republican candidates except Vice that these U.S. missiles offer a tempt-

from the European scene would ease.

Third, and perhaps most impormissiles from Europe is not only a tion by both sides. This satisfies even useful, if limited, step away from the Senator Bob Dole, Mr. Bush's principear that way to U.S. voters.

How, after all, will they view this accomplishment, if the treaty is signed as scheduled and sent to the Senate for ratification?

First, and for the first time in the history of arms control negotiations, an entire category of missiles will have been removed from the supernovements.

goes further than any arrangement yet in meeting other hawkish Americans' demands for "foolproof" verification. It will accomplish a long-sought U.S. objective — at least a partial opening of the Soviet Union to foreign inspection. And it establishes a precedent for verification in the partial opening of the Soviet Union to foreign inspection. And it establishes a precedent for verification. goes further than any arrangement

more extensive arms agreements. Fourth, the acceptance of this treatv would be an indispensable step toward such future agreements - in particular, the progressive reduction by both sides of intercontinental ballistic missiles and long-range bombers, the weapons that would make a "first strike" possible for either side.

The treaty might also be an important political achievement for Mr. particularly "destabilizing" because from launchers in West Germany it be in the U.S. interest.

What are the arguments against the treaty? The only argument of any weight is that the treaty leaves Europe vulnerable to Soviet conventional strength. But with more than 4.000 U.S. tactical warheads remaining in Europe, together with British and French nuclear forces, Western nuclear deterrence to a conventional at-The Katmandu summit provided a tack will remain significant. And seful setting for bilateral dealings. when the United States first had to medium-range missiles in Europe from 1963 to 1983, deterrence nevertheless must have been adequate.

Besides, a Soviet conventional as sault on Western Europe makes no more sense now than it ever did. And it still, as both sides know, is as likely as it ever was to set off, one way a another, the nuclear holocaust.

The New York Times.

100, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO

1887: Winter Cheer NEW YORK — Everybody seems in

the flush of spirits and on the go. It must be the weather, as there is no other particular reason for this show of merriment and self-satisfaction. Socially, the season promises nothing extraordinary. Theatrically, there have been more failures than successes. Politically - well, part of the world one meets isn't affected a finger's snap by the political condition; and financially, to tell the honest truth, money doesn't seem to be lying about more promiscuously than usual. Beyond a question it's the weather, the crisp air that winter shook out of her garments a few days ago.

1912: Polo Challenge

LONDON - The announcement ment at a time of new American Great Britain by Henry Payne Whit- ed to accelerate orders, cannot fail by

and has since been unsuccessfull competed for by this country, ha been received with pleasure by polplayers here. The Duke of Westmin ster will bear the cost, and he ha purchased a large stud of fast ponies

1937: Roosevelt Acts PARIS - The New York stock mar

ket in the last few days has reflecte the change in sentiment that ha come over the business world sinc President Franklin D. Roosevel showed he was in earnest in his deter mination to combat the threatenin depression. The disappointmen which followed his message at the opening of Congress a fortnight ago when he seemed to ignore even the existence of any abnormality in trad and industry, has made way for more cheerful outlook. The presenta that Britain has sent a challenge to the United States to play for the America Cup, which was won from ment departments had been instruct tion of the housing program, on to

South Asians Have an Association to Reckon With

N EW DELHI — The main signif-icance of the third summit of the South Asian Association for Re-

gional Cooperation, or SAARC, is that it was held. The meeting in Nepal last month produced a Katmandu Declaration and other agreements, announced with the fanfare one has come to with the faniare one has come to expect from such gatherings. But the important thing was what those agreements highlight—the central fact that the association is developing a will and momentum of its own. It is beginning to influence the foreign policies of the seven member countries — Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, the Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan and Sri Lanka.

No longer is it given to India or any other member to opt out of SAARC. Rather, it is now up to the members to mold the association in line with their foreign policy interests.

The Katmandu meeting illustrated

yet again the contradictions that abound among the member countries. Indian-Pakistani animosities flow from the partition of the sub-continent in 1947, and from Pakistani fears of Indian dominance. This latter concern is shared to varying degrees by the other members.

in many respects, Pakistan is aligned with the United States. Most of the other members do not share Soviet views. New Delhi is thus reminded that the closer its links with Moscow, the harder for India to lead SAARC. The question of Afghanistan's admission showed the classical Indian problem. Pakistan, of course, could not but oppose the Indian proposal

because it does not recognize the Kabul regime. But none of the other

Another central contradiction is that while India has a close defense and economic relationship with the

Soviet Union and shares its world view

By S. Nihal Singh members was particularly enthusias- dian fears are that the pro-Western

tic about importing a major symbol orientation of most ASEAN members of superpower conflict into SAARC, will tend to suck SAARC into its orbit.

and although the issue was resolved after a fashion by postponing it, In-dia was left holding the baby. The Indo-Sri Lankan accord, being implemented at continuing but justified cost, underwrote the basic assumptions of India's strategic interests. How good the accord looked against the setting of SAARC is one

New Delhi is thus reminded that the closer its links with Moscow, the harder it is for India to lead.

indication of its value in serving India's larger interests. The food reserve concept approved

at Katmandu, however elementary its stage, is the kind of initiative that SAARC should promote. Meanwhile, other issues that came to the surface revealed India's dilem-ma: a lack of Indian definition of the extent of autonomy the region should have. Pakistan's proposal to seek link-ages with the Association of Southeast Asian Nations, as also the suggestions of Bangladesh and Bhutan, among others, for external assistance, met

with Indian opposition. New Delhi should re-examine its total opposition to outside linkages because it does not stand to reason and will only encourage the other member countries to seek such linkages outside SAARC's framework. In-

independent course, and a prejudiced mind that does not see the benefits that the Redgling SAARC could de-rive from interaction with an older Asian regional grouping.

Nor does India's opposition to ex-ternal funds for SAARC's development make much sense. It is perfectly valid to argue that the association should be as self-reliant as possible,

They reflect India's lack of confidence

in its ability to lead SAARC on an

but the need for outside aid is obvious. The smaller countries in particular are desperately in need of all the money they can get, and it would be to India's advantage to have major foreign aid routed through the association, rather than bilaterally. The point is the terms on which such aid should come, not whether it should be accepted. India, supported by Sri Lanka, was

on solid ground in pleading for region-al cooperation in the core economic sectors. Pakistan's opposition to such cooperation is determined by both economic and political reasons, the latter in particular. Protection of na-scent industries in the smaller countries is a legitimate pursuit, but to create a whole string of hurdles to mutually beneficial trade for political reasons flies in the face of reason and negates the very basis of SAARC. It should not have come as a sur-

prise that Pakistan used the Katmandu summit to promote its policy on the nuclear issue. Islamabad no doubt wished to obtain the maximum mileage from its well known proposal for a subregional nonproliferation arrangedoubts about its nuclear intentions, ney's famous Meadow Brook team, make prospects fairer still

OPINION

inversity in Pursburgh to chreiber, a former from minister, is chairmen of the strength and this common was announced this common was announced this common was announced to the common was a common was tributed this comment is a conditional Heroid Tribune.

r the West assigned to delenging a w

isive "strategic" midear ca pertiaps should be increase worst outcome would be t to a post-nuclear world w forces that are largely in id non-nuclear force than rally inadequate. ndamental decision at the lo nd strategy is thus required a f nuclear weapons is to be me accorning Only then can arms control and min

ese mplications. te writer holds a chair in street Center for Strategic and innel Studies and is the order the under the Logic of War at This comment was adapted a Washington Post from a be on appearing in the some he Washington Quarterly.

s be formulated At this see

as yet to be recognized in the

Will Add U 2 Missile Pad

icker

a reach far into the Soviet Use. us is the extens the Russians wife sastatina strike against their me and system and important relies irens - which means is a these L. S. mussies offer a temp target for a pre-empire bet one the European scene woulder in level of military tension as ast the est positival crisis.

ing yet to emphon the man —a ter in status; other histish An it will amountable in racedent for valle

*Nonviolence Is Unwelcome As a Palestinian Weapon

By Anthony Lewis

B OSTON — In a region of extremity barak Awad stepped two years ago, and violence, Mubarak Awad is a when he set up in Jerusalem a Palestincurious political being. He is an Arab born in Jerusalem, who tells fellow Palestinians that nonviolent methods offer the best hope of ending Israel's 20-year occupation of the West Bank. "I don't want the next generation of Palestinians educated in violence." Mr. Awad told the Israeli newspaper Haaretz. "I don't

want our flag to have only a rifle on it." The government of Israel has responded by moving to expel Mr. Awad. The Interior Ministry ordered him to leave by Nov. 20. He has not left and

says he will not go voluntarily.

He is an individual without power or great personal following, but his case engages large interests. Diplomatic efforts to settle the West Bank's future are at a standstill, frustrated by, among other things, deep division in Israel. The government is split down the middle on the proposal for an international conference. But realities do not go away. Fore-most is the fact that 1.5 million Palestinians live in the West Bank and Gaza. If

Israel formally annexed the territories, it would be a binational state, 40 percent Arab. But if it continues to rule them militarily, denying the Arab inhabitants political rights, it ensures a suiten, hostile population - and ensures the corruption of its own democratic ethic.

This uncomfortable reality is coming to be recognized in Israel even by some in the Likud Party, which has opposed giv-ing up any part of the West Bank. They call it "the demographic problem." But the political obstacles block negotiation. It was into this stalemate that Mu-

Torture as Policy?

OVER the last 16 years, thousands of Palestinian Arabs from the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip have been convicted by Israeli courts of terrorist activities and other security offenses. In many of these cases the primary evidence was provided by confessions. Now an official Israeli commission has found that agents of the domestic intelligence agency routinely used "physical pressure" to wring confessions from suspects.

Israel is not, course, the first democracy confronting irregular warfare to resort to this expedient. Most recently, British forces have been accused of mistreating suspected IRA terrorists. But to say this, or to take refuge in the argument that Israeli security agents are only doing what those in Arab states regularly do, is to obscure a central moral issue. If the guardians of Israel's internal security are given official leave to behave with the same lack of decency as their counterparts in Syria or Iraq or Libya, what kind Hannah Siniora in protesting about Mr. of society is Israel on the way to becom- Awad. We may save this or that man ing? If police torture is held to be a from injustice, But it will so on unless we necessary mode of conduct, what of larasolve the basic problem. I don't want to el's claim to be morally distinct from those who would destroy it?

- The Los Angeles Times.



allowed him to live in the occupied territories - a decision with a certain irony, since American Jews, many of them retaining their American passports, have played a leading part in the establishment of Jewish settlements in the West Bank.
The U.S. State Department spoke up for Mr. Awad, calling him "a moderating influence." Israel's Foreign Ministry apparently wanted to let him remain on a visitor's visa. But the Defense Ministry whose chief, Yitzhak Rabin, has run the

West Bank with an iron hand - said no. To expel Mr. Awad would send a message to Palestinians: Nonviolence as a tical strategy is useless. Violence always has its appeal to a

people denied political expression. A Syrian-supported guerrilla flew a glider into Israel the other day and killed six soldiers. Most Americans, like Israelis, were horrified. But reports from around the Middle East said, not surprisingly, that most Pal-estinians took pride in the attack.

Logically, then, one would think that Israel should want to legitimize peaceful political means of expressing Palestinian nationalism. But that ignores the zerosum attitude that has cursed the relation ship for so long: the refusal of each side to admit the legitimacy of the other.

Even now the Palestine Liberation Organization plays games about conditions for recognizing Israeli sovereignty. And Israel dismisses the PLO as a terrorist group, refusing to recognize that it in fact speaks politically for most Palestinians. A Palestinian and an Israeli who do

accept each other's political existence have been touring the United States under the auspices of Peace Now, urging an international peace conference. They are Hannah Siniora, editor of Al Fajr in Jerusalem, and Mordechai Vishubsky, a Knesset member from the small Citizens Rights Party. When I saw them, I asked about the threatened expulsion of Mr. Awad. The editor said it was another sign that "we are not allowed self-ex-pression." The politician saw an example of the larger injury done by the failure of the peace process. "It's not just a foreign policy question," he said. "It is seeping into our fiber as a nation."

Then he said: "I am ready to join Awad. We may save this or that man be the Red Cross. I want to be the Pasteur who has the cure for the sickness.

The New York Times.



Are Japanese Comic Books A Sign of National Doom?

By Tamotsu Sengoku

comics, compared with less than 20 per- and the clique's weekend plans. cent in the United States, according to a survey conducted by the Japan Youth Research Institute, which I direct.

The figures also show that Japanese adolescents now admire anti-heroes and

MEANWHILE

goof-offs rather than the once popular

fictional sports stars.

Both Japanese and American high school students say their studies are what they talk about most at school. Next are nonacademic topics such as professional sports, fashion and popular music, which are discussed with nearly equal intensity in both countries.

But when conversation shifts to other subjects. Japanese kids prefer to talk about cartoons. A teen-ager who does not read them is labeled square. Ameri-

dead of a heart attack in his home in

Paris on Nov. 9. Mr. Conturier was

born in Orleans on Oct. 6, 1932. He had

translated Ashbery's "Fragment" (Seuil, 1975) and "Sunrise in Suburbia" ("Lever de Soleil Suburbain" in "Vingt Poètes Americains," Gallimard, 1980).

His own work includes several books,

among them "L'Ablatif Absolu"

(Maeght, 1976) and "Lignes de Par-tage" (Le Collet de Buffle, 1985).

CLAUDE ROYET-JOURNOUD.

Down Yonder in Geneva

T OKYO - More than 70 percent of can students tend to focus on after school activities - the football team

Why are Japanese adolescents booked on comics? The answer must lie in some corner of the national psyche.

In 1960, prompted by the Prime Minister Hayato Ikeda's plan to double national incomes within a decade, Japan began to grow rapidly. But the boom ended with the first oil crisis in 1973, and the country down-shifted to a slower rate of expansion. Comic books at first mirrored our economic lives. "Stars of the Giants" was a typical strip of the early 1960s - the saga of a boy whose father trained him risorously to become a skilled and disciplined baseball player. These were the same qualities that characterized workaholic husinessmen in the '60s.

After 1974, comic books changed dramatically. The new era was represented "Muscleman," which chronicles the idventures of a weak, clumsy wrestler who makes excuses and a quick exit when faced with a tough opponent. When he wins, it is often just luck or his energy food — garlie, whose strong smell many people find offensive. Muscleman's slapstick became a rage.

Hard work and justice are laughing matters in Japan today. One television comedian, who is a favorite among college and high school students, ridicules igence and proper behavior. He lusts after women and money with an honesty that audiences find irresistible.

American journalists ascribe the Japanese passion for comic books to the pressure-cooker theory. Everyone here is under intense stress; teen-agers must study for the highly competitive college entrance examinations and adults have to boost the gross national product. Comic books are a chief escape.

The pressure theory is correct as far as it goes, but it overlooks a loss of values such as self-sacrifice and personal responsibility. There are no comic strips about achieving success through hard work or fighting for truth and justice. The shift from courage in the face of adversity to low humor follows an ero-

sion of other traditional values. Conformity in the society is breaking down. Our survey found that Japanese and U.S. high school students have different attitudes about growing up. Although most U.S. adolescents in the survey said they want to become independent adults "as soon as possible," only a minority of ?

their Japanese counterparts were happy

about that eventuality. Most Japanese teen-agers would rather remain students as long as possible. That way they can enjoy themselves and post-pone tough decisions about careers and marriage. It is Peter Pan's Never-Never Land, a world away from the values that led to Japan's postwar success story.

Shimbum, a daily financial newspaper published in Tokyo, was distributed by the Asia Foundation's translation service.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

For the Third World, \$20 Billion Is a Meager Handout operation, this time from a poverty-Regarding the opinion column "Ja-pan's "Marshall Plan" Needs Work" (Nov. 20) by Hideki Tomizawa: stricken Third World to the leading cap-

italist countries, among which Japan is a whopping beneficiary. The original Marshall Plan's \$13 bil-The \$20 billion that Japan has considered lending and investing in the Third tion in loans and grants were, of course, World over the next three years is paltry not only partially repaid, but they also when compared to the bemorrhage of funds pouring out of these countries. Since 1981, the Third World has trans-

governments as it lights desperately to service a debt that carcens out of control toward \$1.3 trillion. Even the \$250 billion figure underestimates the net capital flow from underdeveloped to developed countries, since it excludes profit repatriation by trans-

U.S. Traders Have Leverage

Program to Expand American Exports'

(Oct. 29) is first I have seen in upper

ranks of journalism about the potential

role of the American Chambers of Com-merce overseas in the U.S. trade picture.

With 36 chambers abroad, the United

States has potentially the most extensive

private trade network of any country,

but this potential has been ignored by

Mr. Plaff goes to the heart of the problem of the U.S. trade deficit, Unfor-

unately, instead of concentrating efforts

on expanded competitiveness of Ameri-

can products, the U.S. Congress is intent on passing an Omnibus Trude Bill whose

on passing an Omnibus Trade Bill whose retaliatory tariffs, together with the re-cent stock market decline, bring back

oo many American businessmen.

William Pfaff's column "For a Big

ferred more than \$250 billion to trans-

national banks and developed-country

national corporations and capital flight. There is already a "Marshall Plan" in

haunting memories of the era of the 1930s and the Smoot-Hawley Act.

opened the portals to large-scale penetra-tion of U.S. corporations into Western

Europe. In much the same way, the pro-

posed \$20 billion from Japan is little

more than a public relations stunt of

Japan Inc., which would gain enormously

from the loans and investments through

FREDERIC F. CLAIRMONTE.

tied purchases and profit repatriation.

HERMAN H. BURDICK.

When Hostages Are Ignored

A hostage is worth what his own gov-

ernment or wealthy family considers he is worth. If his capture and detention are ignored, he loses much, if not all, of his bargaining value for his kidnappers, and may even possibly be released. This was the case some years ago, in

the instance of the kidnapping of the son of President Spyros Kyprianou of Cyprus. After his father wrote him off, he vas quietly released. There is a risk, but at least the bar-

ning initiative is transferred from the victim's government or family to the

JOHN H. CAVANAGH. JOHN V. WHITBECK. The writers are former ufficials of the UN Conference on Trude and Development. Those poor "Haitians" must have rowed a long time to get to Tahiti.

Is It Pirating or Copying?

should be given the least possible public-

ity -- which is the main purpose of

Regarding "Four-Fifths of the Popula-tion Then Rowed Home to Church"

In writing that the Bount; mutineers

settled Pitcairn Island along with "six Haitian men" and "12 Haitian wom-

en," William F. Buckley Jr. has man-

aged to confuse Tahiti with Haiti. This

T.L. CHRYSANTHOPOULOS.

pointically inspired taking of hostages.

Not So Easily Done

Meanwhile, Nov. 24):

is not easily done.

Richard Reeves's opinion column on Asian counterfeits, "How Do We Wage War on Piracy?" (Oct. 27), made me think of the adage, "One man's freedom fighter is another man's terrorist." Especially since, in the same edition, an article appeared by Anne-Marie Schiro about 'real" costume jewelry. Apparently it is considered normal for pricey designers to 'copy" other people's creations. Is this just because they are not Asians? KEN COWAN.

NADINE PINEDE

Oxford England

A Poet and Translator

John Ashbery's French translator, the poet Michel Couttrier, was found

Regarding "Dixle Wreck: Will It Rise Azain?" (Nov. 16) by Barry James: The news that the sunken Confederate raider Alabama is to be explored will arouse interest in Geneva as well as in the southern United States. In the town

hall is preserved the "Alabama Room." It was here, in 1871, that the world's first international arbitration took place The United States was awarded \$15.5 million in gold from Britain as compen tion for damage inflicted on the U.S. merchant fleet by the British-built Alahama during the Civil War. The "Salle de l'Alabama" is kept just as it was, with the addition of portraits of the opposing captains, Rafael Semmes and John Winslow, and a scale model of the ship. FREDERICK B. TURNER.

Letters intended for publication to the Editor" and contain the writer's signature, name and full address. Letters should be brief and are subject to editing. We cannot be responsible for the return of unsolicited manuscripts.

This comment, from the Nihon Kezai

In June 1987, Philips confirmed its position as one of the world's leading manufacturers and suppliers of integrated circuits by announcing a major breakthrough in submicron IC technology: the development of a functional 1-Mbit SRAM (Static Random Access Memory) chip measuring only 90 sq. mm. and containing over 6 million transistors.

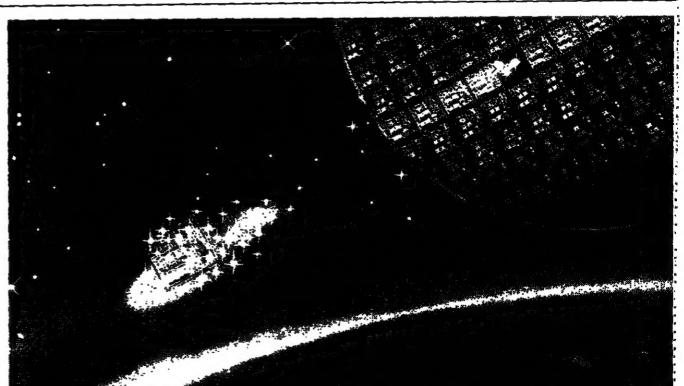
In fact the low power consumption, fast access speed and high packing density of this minuscule silicon chip make it the most advanced submicron device of its type in the world.

Submicron technology is fundamental to a new generation of superchips that will outperform all present semiconductors, and make it possible to pack the power of, say, a desktop computer into a few integrated circuits. These 'little bits of silicon' are destined to play a profound role in modern

society. Extremely inexpensive and highly intelligent, they can provide electronicbased machinery and equipment with unprecedented ability and flexibility. In turn, this will result in a vast range of new and innovative low-cost products

designed to improve the standards by which we live and work. Ultimately, therefore, the major beneficiary will be the end-user... and that means all of us.

Which says quite a lot about such a little bit.



Philips has a lot to say about a little bit



Little bits of silicon are also used in the Philips Smart Card- although the processing power required is, of course, much less than that of the superchip.

The Smart Card contains a microchip within its plastic cover to provide both security and intelligence. In fact, the Smart Card is a tiny personal computer which can be programmed for a variety of cardholder services.

For example, as a personalized passkey, it can provide privileged access to 13. a residence, a business complex, a computer system or an electronic network.

As a storage medium for the cardholder's medical history it can even

become a lifesaver. In France, where Philips helped to pioneer the Smart Card, the national banking association has adopted it for electronic financial transactions.

The 1-Mbit chip and the Smart Card are only two examples of Philips' extensive R&D programme on which the company spends over U.S.\$2 billion each year, translating high technology into tangible user benefits. Philips. The sure sign of expertise worldwide.



PHILIPS

nd,

and

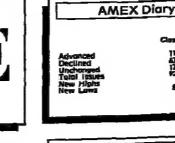
Market Sales NYSE Digry 200 1576 219 1995 2 211

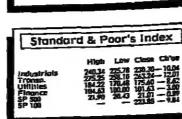
Odd-Lot Trading in N.Y.

NYSE Index

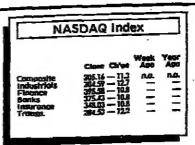


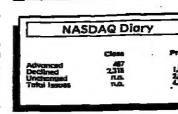
Dow Jones Averages





Div. Yad. PE 1005 High Law Qual. Carge





DCNY's 100
DPL 200
DPL

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

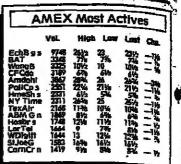
(50)

(50)

(50)

(50)

##



AMEX Stock Index Low Close Ch'ne 242,37 — 8.58 239.38 242,39

MARKET: Shares Slide as Dollar Hits Lows

down 37 points to 1322.60, a drop of 2.7 per-

In Zurich, share prices closed lower across to make its usual advance in the two days the board. The all-share Swiss index was 2.8 around Thanksgiving.

the board. The all-share Swiss index was 2.8 percent below Friday's close.

Analysts in New York said that the NYSE index of 20 transport stocks registered a warning about the U.S. economy. The index fell more than 51 points to 677, for a 7 percent decline, a greater percentage fall than the other stock indices.

"The larger indices are diluted by noncyclical stocks, said Byron Wein, portfolio strategist at Morgan Stanley and Co. "But the transport index can be viewed as a pure cyclical group."

Cyclical stocks move in conjunction with economic cycles.

"At this point," said Robert Sinche, chief and the continuous continuous index can be viewed as a pure cyclical group."

Cyclical stocks move in conjunction with economic cycles.

"At this point," said Robert Sinche, chief and the continuous c

"At this point," said Robert Sinche, chief economist for Simms Capital Management, "investors perceive that there is more chance of a recession than they had previously believed."

He said the view had again emerged that the Federal Reserve will have to defend the dollar by tightening monetary policy, which would lessen the liquidity needed to fuel economic growth.

Mr. Sinche said that the market grew more pessimistic last week when the dollar continued to fall despite cuts in short-term interest rates by West Germany, France, Belgium and the Molar."

Had Bache Securities Inc., said that investors saw little reason to buy stocks. They fear that the drop in the dollar will mean higher inflation and higher interest rates, affecting corporate profits and the economy as a whole, she said.

Foreign exchange dealers blamed the dollar's decline on doubts about Washington's leadership and said traders were pessimistic about the implementation of the budget cuts, which still must be approved by the full Congress.

"It's just the same old story, the deficit, the bank in Frankfurt. "There isn't any support for the dollar."

Diw. Vid. PE 1005 High Low Quoi. Ch'ye

"All eyes are fixed on the dollar now," said a

27th ATAT | 120 44
47b) ATAT of 134 12
47b) ATAT of 134 12
47b) ATAT of 134 12
47b) ATAT of 142 12
47b Armivir s 44 19
47b Armivir s 44 19
47b Armivir s 45
47b

senior Dutch broker. "If it goes further, stocks will crumble. If it remains stable, stocks will fall. Only if it rises substantially will stocks

In Paris, French shares ended lower in moderate trading, with the main Bourse indicator posting a late 2.50 percent decline from Friday's sharp early fall Monday in reaction to the dollar's decline and the inability of the market

or more off your newsstand price when you subscribe for 12 months to the International Herald Tribune.

The longer you subscribe the more you save.

Country/Curr	ency	12 months (+ 52 FREE ISSUES)	% SAVINGS	6 months (+ 26 FREE	% SAVINGS	3 months (+ 13 FREE	% SAVINGS
Austria	ASt.	LSSUES)	40	1SSUES) 2,600	35	ISSUES) 1,450	28
Beleinm	BFz	11,000	40	6,000	34	3,300	27
Denmark	D.Kr.	2,500	31	1,400	23	770	15
Finland	F.M.	1.730	41	950	35	520	29
France	F.F.	1,500	41	820	36	450	29
Germany*	D.M.	580	41	320	35	175	29
Gr. Britain	£	130	40	72	34	40	27
Стексе	Dr.	22,000	45	12,000	40	6,600	34
Ireland	£Irl.	150	45	82	40	45	34
Italy	Lire	380,000	42	210,000	36	115,000	30
Luxembourg	LFr.	11,500	37	6,300	31	3,400	25
Netherlands	FL	650	40	360	34	198	27
Norway (post) — ** (hd. del.)	N.Kr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Portugal	Esc	22,000	52	12,000	47	6,600	42
Spain (post) — Madrid(hd.de	Ptas.	29,000 42,000	41 15	16,000 21,000	35 15	8,800 10,500	28 15
Sweden (post) — ** (hd.del.)	S.Rr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Switzerland	S.Fr.	510	44	280	38	154	32
Rest of Europe, Africa, Middle			Varies	230	Varies	125	Varies
Rest of Africa, Asia	Gulf S		country	320	country	175	country

use rates, you can get early morning hand delivery in the follow Oslo, Stavanger, Stockholm, Götebarg and Malma.

26 Issues Free! with a 6-mouth (156 issues) subscription.

To: Subscription Manager, International Herald Tribune, 181, Ave. Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France. Tel.: (1) 46 37 93 61. Tk.: 612832.

Please check the subscription term you desire: UARANTEE 52 Issues Free! with a 12-mouth (312 issues) subscription.

The International Herald Tribune stands behind its long history of excellence. We'll refund your money on all unserved issues in your subscription if you're not completely satisfied.



13 Issues Free! with a 3-month (78 issues	subscription.	
My check is enclosed.	-	
Please charge to my credit card account:		
Access Armer Diners	Visa Eurocard	MasterCard
Card account number		
Card expiry date	Signature	
	(necessary for credit card	pictors)
Name	Td/Tdex	
Address		
City	Country	1-12-87

40 11 22 329 19% 19 100 19 17 1887 1986 154 Control of the contro 134 115 11 212 157 9 124 143 29 125 143 29 125 143 29 125 143 29 125 143 20 127 140 1

301500年19月7日,1975年(1975年)1975年,1975

FOICH 94 J
FMC 67 MS 1
FMC 67 MS 1
FMC 7 MS

Diversify into Gold and Minimize Your Risk. Now! Because gold moves independently of

paper investments, it tends to stabilize your portfolio. The historical trend of the gold price has always been up. You can never be certain which way paper will move, but with 10-15% of your assets in gold bars or gold bullion coins, you can always be sure they are well protected. Ask your bank or broker today, or write for your free copy of the "European Guide to

Gold Information Center B.P. 351 - CH - 1211 Geneva 3 - Sw

Money you can trust.

4.00 5.6

New Zealand's New Agenda

IN THE NEWS

April 27: Howe Attacks Non-Nuclear Policy

ersify into d Minimize

ends proces independents a sector as trend or the sold pro-

specifical areas on the rotation and the second service of the second second second second second second service of the second servi

to peak on proper today or at a very tiple are well bround access are on more commentation

the Enterential and

physical feet at the second

ev vou can trust

Britain and New Zealand clash over Wellington's non-nuclear policy during 2 nine-day Asian and Pacific tour by Sir Geoffrey Howe, the British foreign secretary. Sir Geoffrey, who made Western concern for security in the Pacific the theme of his tour, said that New Zealand was abdicating its responsibilites by cutting itself off from the Western nuclear shield, a move that could lead to trade retaliation by members of the European Community,

June 4: Nuclear Ban **Enacted by Parliament**

Parliament adopts legislation enshrining the Labor government's nearly three-year executive ban on nuclear-powered and nuclear-armed warships and aircraft. The New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone, Disarmament and Arms Control Act formalizes a policy that last year brought an end to Wellington's 35-year security alliance with Washington. The legislation prohibits the deployment, testing and storage of nuclear devices and waste, and bars port visits by nuclear-powered ships.

Aug. 15: Labor Wins A Second Term

Prime Minister David Lange's Labor Party wins another three-year term in national elections with a 15-seat margin, the same overall majority it held in the last Parliament. Mr. Lange's party pledged to continue its program of economic liberalization and not to return to a military relationship with the United States.

Aug. 19: Lange Yields Foreign Ministry Post In a move that surprised many observers.



Prime Minister Lange gives up his post as foreign minister and takes over the education portfolio. Russell Marshall, a former Methodist dergyman ouce dubbed "the red revernd" by the previinistration of Robert Muidoon, is named foreign minister minister, a post cre-

Marshall

4Oct. 20: Government Sells Stake in Steel Industry

The government agrees to sell its 89 percent stake in New Zealand Steel Ltd. to Equiticorp Holdings Ltd. for 327 million New Zealand dollars (\$213 million). Equiticorp's chairman said the agreement required his company to make a full bid, at 44 cents, for all NZS shares within a week. The privatization move follows several others amounced in the past year, including the government's plans to sell its 25 percent share of Air New Zealand.

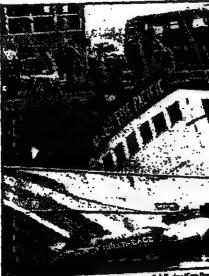
IN THIS REPORT

Maori Revival

The resurrection of a 19th-century treaty with the British has given the Maori cultural rengissance a political dimension.

Foreign Affairs

Although the Rainbow Warrior episode has cooled down, relations with France are still troubled over Pacific issues.



The Greenpeace affair has ended, but friction with France continues.

Economic Outlook 13

The government has deregulated and depro-tected, but inflation remains a threat to eco-

EC Watershed

Next year is likely to be crucial in New Zealand's trade ties with the Common Market.

Remaking Social Policy

The Welfare State 'Is Up for Grabs'

By Colin James

FELLINGTON — Change has been deep and fast in New Zea-land in the late 1980s, but there is bigger change to come, as the government maps plans to remake social policy.
The focus in recent years has been on the economy, as, first, Sir Robert Muldoon, who

led the National Party to victory in 1975, tried to apply classic Keynesian intervention measures to keep the economy affoat with heavy borrowing and subsidies. Then came Roger Douglas, sinance minister in the current Labor government, who advocated deregulation, deprotection, privatization of state-owned enterorises and radical tax reform. On the strength of Mr. Douglas's argument

that the process was only halfway through, the Labor government of Prime Minister David Lange was elected for a second term on Aug.

The re-election path was smoothed by divi-sions within the opposition National Party, as Mr. Douglas stole its free enterprise platform. The Labor Party was also aided by 18 months of rising real disposable income, which lasted until a few months before the election. The economic downturn began in early 1987, long before the world stock market collapse of Oct. 19. But the speculative enthu-

sinsm let loose by "Rogernomics" roared on.
When the crash came — it reached New Zealand on Oct. 20 -- it was severe. There was a drop of 37 percent over three and a half weeks on the Barclays index of 40 leading stocks, by which time the market was 46 percent below its Sept. 18 peak. The end of the finance and property surge had come very suddenly. Investment companies, the stars of the speculative boom, began to get into trou-ble. By Nov. 16, one had had to be rescued and another was having serious problems with

funding.

At the same time, inflationary pressures eased, allowing the government flexibility in its economic management. Mr. Douglas is now planning an economic package of more

tax changes (company tax rate cuts but clos-ing of loopholes), more tariff reductions, oc-cupational delicensing and income mainte-nance changes, which include social security and unemployment benefits as well as family

But these changes are likely to pale beside ner these changes are then to place desire the ambitious program now before the cabi-net's Social Equity Committee, headed by Deputy Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer. He has declared that "everything is up for grabs" and wants to estab-lish a set of "overarching principles" on which to base so

principles" on which to base social policy. At one level, this takes the committee back to issues of moral philoso-

phy. It is questioning beliefs long held by the Labor Party that the state ought to be the principal funder and provider of social ser-vices—health, education, housing and welfare - and that services ought to be available to all as a right, without a means test.

The initial stimulus for the review has been budgetary. Past borrowing has imposed a heavy debt-servicing burden, a quarter of gov-

ernment spending.

Mr. Douglas has been searching for ways not only to eliminate the budget deficit, now down to about 2 percent of gross domestic product from 9 percent in 1983-1984, but to begin repaying debt.

This underpinned his drive for efficiency in

state trading enterprises and their conversion to corporations, and then his campaign to sell off part, then all, of some of those and other state corporations and companies - among them the Bank of New Zealand, Petrocorp and the Development Finance Corp.

He has also argued for greater efficiency in the delivery of social services, instigating a series of administrative reviews of them. The most controversial has been the health services, chaired by Alan Gibbs, an entrepre-

Leaks from the Gibbs committee have hinted at recommendations of contracting out considerable chunks of the hospital services and even turning hospitals into corporations. That way, it is estimated, savings of up to 30

ercent could be made in hospital services. The debate is over whether the government should continue to be both principal funder of social services (now by and large accepted by the cabinet committee) and the principal provider of the services.

In addition, in housing and some educational benefits, the government has begun to target the needy, thus moving away from the principle of universality, which has marked much of the social services philosophy since the introduction of social security in 1939.

In some cases, Mr. Douglas has introduced charges for services that were free. The most controversial has been a charge of one New Zealand dollar for prescriptions of otherwise

All of this has angered Labor Party activists and unionists, who argue for state-provided, universal, free systems. They fear that marketoriented economics will be extended to social

However, the budget question is only part

of the social policy review. Efficiency com-petes with effectiveness as a catchword; Mr. Palmer's job is to marry the two. He thinks he will need at least two three-year terms to make the main changes.

Mr. Palmer has recently said that the com-

mittee had clarified its view that the state would remain a "central ingredient of the welfare state," indicating a wider role than Mr. Douglas would like. Along with the shift on social policy, there are changes under way in the relationship

between the two main races; the predominant Europeans and the Maori, who make up 12 percent of the population.

A 147-year-old treaty between the British
Crown and Maori chiefs, considered of no
legal force for most of the intervening period,

is gaining increasing recognition both by the courts and in legislation.

The treaty is based on a principle of partnership, and some Maori interpret this as putting the two races on equal footing constitutionally, with equal access to power and

on economic results.

of transformation

in New Zealand hinges

The process

The government has gone some way toward this by agreeing to give the Maori authorities a measure of control over government spending that directly concerns the Maori people. The process of transformation in New Zea-

and hinges on economic success or failure. Economic policy changes have imposed severe social strains, dividing town from country and stretching income bands. Unemployment is climbing. If the stock market crash leads to a world recession or depression, it may send New Zealanders into retreat from But one thing is clear: The government is so

far committed to change - and it shows no sign of giving up.

COLIN JAMES, a journalist based in Welling-ton, is a regular contributor to The National

Relations With U.S.

Nuclear Stand Keeps Former Allies Apart

By John M. Goshko

TASHINGTON — Fifteen months after the United States months after the United States withdrew its security umbrella from New Zealand, relations between Washington and its former Pacific ally remain strained by continuing failure to resolve the dispute over New Zealand's refusal to accept port calls by nuclear-armed or nuclear-powered U.S. warships.

"We part as friends, but we part company as far as the alliance is concerned." Secre-

as Lar as the alliance is concerned," Secretary of State George P. Shuitz told Prime Minister David Lange of New Zealand. He made the remarks after they had failed at a June 1986 meeting in Manila to resolve differences over the meaning of the 1951 Australia-New Zealand-United States security treaty known as ANZUS.

Two months later, the United States for-maily ended the defense ties that date back to the South Pacific campaigns of World

War II.

Last September, after Mr. Lange's Labor
Party won a second three-year term, the new
foreign minister, Russell Marshall, said that
there was a possibility of resuming limited
military cooperation. But that idea was
quickly knocked down by U.S. officials,
who noted that the situation actually had
worsened as the result of the Lange government codifying its policy last summer in
legislation banning nuclear weapons from
New Zealand.

Testifying before Congress in September, J. Stapleton Roy, deputy assistant secretary of state for East Asian and Pacific affairs, said the administration supports legislation that would withdraw from New Zealand certain preferential treatment normally ac-corded to close American allies.

Such action, Mr. Roy said, "would demonstrate to the government of New Zealand that Congress fully shares the administration's concern over the damage that New Zealand's policies have done to Western security interests."

In short, the Reagan administration remains outspoken about its annoyance and disappointment over New Zealand's position. But it also has made clear that it regards the breach in the relationship as a separation rather than a divorce and hopes for a reconciliation. Nevertheless, U.S. office a reconciliation of the investment to be broken in cials stress, if the impasse is to be broken, it is New Zealand that will have to give

At issue is the strong anti-nuclear position that helped propel Mr. Lange's party to power in 1984. Its promise to keep nuclear weapons out of the country immediately clashed with the long-standing U.S. policy of refusing either to confirm or deny whether any American warships calling at foreign ports are armed with nuclear weapons or powered by nuclear reactors.

To U.S. officials, that policy goes far beyond the individual tie with New Zealand to involve fundamental questions of worldwide American naval strategy.
U.S. officials fear the ripple effects of

The dispute has not spilled over into the trade area.

acceding to New Zealand's argument that it has a right to inquire about the nuclear status of visiting U.S. vessels and deny them port-call privileges if they refuse to answer. In the U.S. view, to meet New Zealand's denoted accord of the could

m the U.S. view, to meet New Zeatand's demand would set a precedent that could affect adversely the more extensive American naval traffic into Japan and Australia and embolden anti-nuclear groups in Enrope to demand that their governments no longer accept Washington's refusal to confirm or deay. firm or deny. Initially, Mr. Shultz felt that he had assu

Initially, Mr. Shultz felt that he had assurances from Mr. Lange that the situation would be resolved amicably. Instead, to Washington's growing irritation, it dragged on for two years, barring U.S. ships from making any calls in New Zealand and forcing cancellation of the joint naval exercises that are the backbone of ANZUS activities. New Zealand contributes roughly a half-dozen frigates to ANZUS operations.

ARIOUS compromises proposed by the Lange government were re-jected by Washington as even worse than the original New Zealand position, and the Reagan administration's tough stance received strong biparti-

san backing in Congress.

As Representative Stephen J. Solarz,
Democrat of New York, the chairman of the House subcommittee on Asian and Pacific Affairs, noted: "You can't drive to an island nation like New Zealand, and if you can't get there by ship, you can't cooperate very easily in its defense."

In the end, the United States concluded that it could not carry out its obligations to New Zealand under the conditions set by the Lange government and that it would stop cooperating with New Zealand under the ANZUS treaty "pending adequate cor-

But the administration also was careful to note that the treaty, while no longer a threeway affair, still exists and can be quickly reactivated in its original form. As then-Defense Secretary Caspar W. Weinberger summed up, "If New Zealand changes its policy, they'll be back in." The upshot was to create a situation in the

tiques a close naval partnership with Aus-Continued on page 12

South Pacific where the United Strees con-

FlyAir New Zealand to another worl

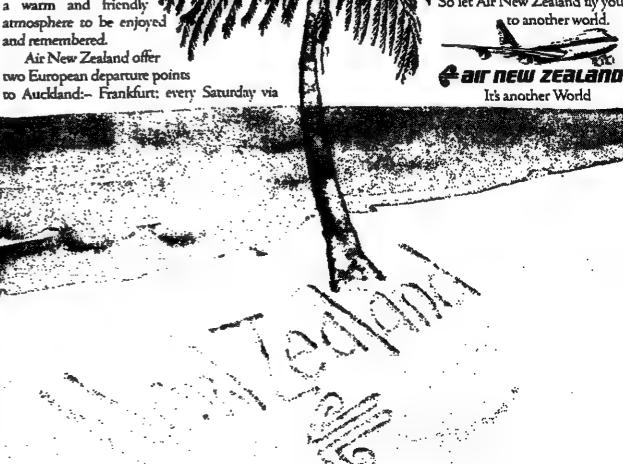
With Air New Zealand you can fly to another world - a world of complete contrasts.

The islands of New Zealand provide some of the most breathtaking scenery

in the southern hemisphere. 🦼 They are rich in wildlife and offer a mixture of intriguing The people have their own unique style

of hospitality; there's a warm and friendly and remembered. Air New Zealand offer Los Angeles. London: (Gatwick) every Thursday and Friday via Los Angeles and every Sunday via Dallas/Fort Worth. Wherever you depart from,

Air New Zealand opens up the spectacular South Pacific, with opportunities to stopover in Hawaii, Fiji, the Cook Islands and Tahiti. So let Air New Zealand fly you



Air New Zealand Regional Headquarters: 17th Floor, New Zealand House, Haymarket, London SWIY 4TE, U.K. Reservations: 01-930 3434.

ıtes

SOF

eace and ON

eresi r-Souli

Old Treaty Gives Maori Cultural Renaissance a Political Dimension

The Maori lost much of their land through wars, confiscations and legislation.

> By Vernon Rice and Colin James

FILLINGTON — The major issue for New Zealand in the late 1980s is turning out to be race relations and sticking to a treaty made 147 years ago but which until recently has largely

been ignored.

Under the Treaty of Waitangi, concluded in 1840 between the British and chiefs of the indigenous race, the Maori, sovereignty was ceded to the British Crown in return for a gnarantee to the chiefs and tribes of New Zealand of "the full, exclusive and undisturbed possession of their lands and estates, forests, fisheries and other properties... so long as it is

However, until just a few years ago, few New Zealanders would have thought that the treaty could become a key to redefining the balance of power between the Maori and the country's

predominantly white population.
Until recently, the treaty had been pronounced to have no force of law. However, a series of court decisions and legislative changes have begun to incorporate it into law and to give the Maori legal means of redressing long-

standing grievances.

The Maori are demanding that the majority pakeha, as they call Europeans, honor the prin-

ciple of partnership between the two peoples

that the treaty expressed.

Last April, an action initiated by the Maori Council stopped the government from selling hundreds of thousands of hectares of Crown land to the newly created state-owned corpora-

tions, which were set up in place of former government trading departments.

The Court of Appeal accepted the Maori argument that there should be no transfer without adequate safeguards against possible selling by the corporations that might be the cubicat of dispute before the Waitsnei. be the subject of dispute before the Waitanga Tribunal. Vast areas of land are potential sub-jects of such dispute. In the legislation that set up the new corporations, Parliament inserted a clause prohibiting any act inconsistent with the principles of the treaty.

The Waitangi Tribunal is a quasi-judicial

advisory body to the government. It was established in 1975 to look into disputes, particularly over land, stemming from the treaty. Its jurisdiction was originally limited to 1975, but in 1985 it was extended back to 1840, the date

of the treaty's signing.

The Appeal Court decision compelled the government to reach agreement with the Maori Council — another advisory body set up in the 1960s — on the land issue before the transfer can take place. Agreement is expected soon. can take place. Agreement is expected soon.

The decision has been hailed nationally as a turning point in the recognition of the treaty, particularly in its application to land and the natural environment

Spurred by this, Maori tribes have won a High Court injunction against implementation of a quota system for fishing close to shore. They argued that the Waitangi Tribunal should determine Maori fishing rights under the treaty before the government acted "unilat-

erally" to issue fishing quotas.

Another court action, initiated by the Maori and still undecided, aims to overturn the award of a third television license by the Broadcasting Tribunal to a pakeha group. The legal argument is based on the treaty's partnership principle and a Waitangi Tribunal recommendation last year that the government should make a much greater effort to promote the Maoni

CARRAGREEN CURRENCY LTD

MARKETING INTERNATIONAL

FINANCIAL OPTIONS

CHRISTCHURCH

103-105 WORCESTER ST

TELEPHONE: (03) 799-002

FAX: (03) 791-344

CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND



Maori protesters and sympathizers during a demonstration in Wellington.

language. (A Maori Language Act has been passed, declaring Maori an official language but not on equal status with English.)

These and other moves signal potentially major changes in the country's political and economic life.

Under legislation dating back to a "tempo-rary" arrangement in 1867, after a series of land wars precipitated by the English settlers, four seats in the 97-seat Parliament are reserved to Maori MPs elected by Maoris who choose to register on a separate electoral roll.

But, while Maoris do not want these seats

abolished until there is other source representa-tion, there is widespread dissatisfaction with

the arrangement. Many Maori say the seats provide only a token political voice. The four seats have been held by members of

the Labor Party since 1942, and critics say the current four MPs toe their government's line at the expense of Maori interests. Some want the number of seats increased to

12 percent of the seats in Parliament, the same percentage of Maori in the population as a whole. (But against this it has been argued that, since Maori families tend to have more children than pakeha, Maori adults are not 12 percent of the voting population. In any case, many Maori have chosen to register on the general roll.) ment are growing calls among the Maori for equal representation between the two races in government in line with what they say is the

treaty's principle of equal partnership.

The Maori argue that pakeha institutions have failed to deliver culturally appropriate services to them and that the pakeha should give up resources and responsibility to Maori

These demands in some cases extend to a call for an equal voice at the level of a supreme authority. Less extreme, but still to most pakeha a radical and threatening step, are the calls for the Maori to control a share of the economic and government resources equal to their percentage of the population.

These demands follow a strengthening cultural renaissance in language, arts and crafts and, particularly in the 1970s, in land claims. An example is the burgeoning Maori-language kohanga reo kindergarten movement. These schools were set up by Maoris with little state funding, but they are now supported by the

They also follow the failure of half a century of special welfare and social spending programs — essentially an assimilationist approach — to improve the Maoris' economic and social status.

At the center of the Maori issue is land. Since 1840, Maori tribal estates have declined from almost 27 million hectares (66.5 million acres) to about 1.3 million hectares. This has both reduced their economic base and under-

In the period after the signing of the treaty when there were few Enropean settlers, part-nership seemed to be a reality. Maori produc-ers and traders played a vital part in the colo-

But once the Europeans became the majority in 1860, the Maori lost much of their land through wars, confiscations and legislation, and the British political, economic and social structure was imposed on the country. Most pakeha have little understanding of Maori cul-ture and, at least until recently, have expected the Maori to be absorbed into European cui-

The Maori essentially became a political.

social and economic underclass.

Maori comprise one-lifth of all unemployed in New Zealand and make up more than half of the prison population; most Maori leave school without formal qualifications; Maori incomes are markedly lower than those of non-Maori. And there is increasing anxiety about the growth of Maori gangs, whose often violent behavior has excited fears and a racist backlash

among the pakeha.

This has been exacerbated by nationalist statements by some radical Maori, who have advocated Maori control of the country. Some, with support from nonradical Maori, supported the military coup in Fiji because it aimed to make the rights of indigenous Fijians para-

Mostly, the pakeha anxiety shows in social separation and some discrimination in housing. A more extreme example was a claim in Parliament by Ross Meurant, a new MP and a former policeman, that 13 Maori whom he named were plotting terrorist activity to overthrow the government. Mr. Meurant has so far not produced evidence to support his claim. However, there have been changes both in

However, there have been changes both in the law and in administration. Mana Enterprises, a state-funded concessionary "bank" for small commercial projects, is administered through Maori authorities. So are so-called

Access training plans for unemployed.

The government is also committed to handing over most of the activities and resources of the Maori Affairs Department to Maori authorities. And it has trebled funding of assistance to Maori over the past three years.

Still, many Maori say the changes are taking place too slowly. But there is also a quiet belief that time is on their side. The relatively high Maori birthrate means that within 30 years the Maori proportion of the population will probably be about 20 percent.

VERNON RICE reports on Maori affairs for

For the French, a Bogeyman in the Pacific

By Julian Nundy

ARIS - There was a time when the French considered New Zealanders dangerous only when they arrived in groups of 15 to play

AUDITAND NORTH SHORE BAYS Residentics Seathfront U.S. \$100,000 to U.S. \$1m 8. Commercial Invest, showing 99 plus, for latest N.Z. Nationwide Cata logies, send U.S. \$10 to D. Show. Wrightson Roul Botols MRENZ, Box 6

AUCKLAND

FAX: (09) 390-508

16 WAVERLEY STREET

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

TELEPHONE: (09) 390-503 (20 Lines)

5th FLOOR

However, in the 1980s, New Zealand has gained the reputation of being something of a bogeyan obstacle to France's interests in the South Pacific. While this is a role that it shares

with Australia and a number of smaller states in the South Pacific smaller states in the solith racine Forum, the consequences of the sinking of the Rainbow Warrior, a ship belonging to the ecologist group Greenpeace, in Auckland harbor on July 10, 1985, by French agents drew attention in France to a faraway country of which it had previously known little. previously known little.

The Rainbow Warrior affair soured relations and brought often vitriolic exchanges between the

Zealand tried and imprisoned two
French agents for their part in the
sinking. One person, a Greenpeace photographer, was killed in
one of the two explosions that

sank the ship. French officials, adopting an ofreach oricians, anopung an or-ten indignant stance, frequently attacked New Zealand during this period, adopting "the classic trick of blaming the victim," in the words of one diplomat who moni-tors French policy in the Pacific. But New Zealand now considers the episode closed and nothing

more than "a strange aberration,"

diplomats in Paris say.

Although New Zealand allowed

the agents to leave prison and complete their sentences on a French Pacific island, and obtained a formal apology and 57 million of compensation from Paris, there are still two main areas of serious discord between the two

These are opposition to French nuclear tests at Mururoa Atoll and differences over France's handling of the aspirations of the Kanak, or native Melanesian, population in New Caledonia

On the tests, diplomats said that New Zealand's position was, in fact, "a consensus position, not a lonely line," laid down by the na-tions of the 13-nation South PacifPacific to be a nuclear-free zone.
France moved its testing there in the 1960s from the Sehara after

The arrival of French tests came after the United States and Brit-ain, which had been conducting atmospheric nuclear tests in the Pacific in the 1950s that had al-

described their embassy in France as "a persuading post," said the Wellington government had diffi-culty convincing France that calls for an end to all testing in the Pacific were motivated purely by fears for the environment. France now conducts only-underground tests at Mururoa.

Diplomatic sources said that reaction to the South Pacific Forum's opposition to its present-day tests often suggested that the French considered that the forum

France, whose policy of main-

the French Senate that New Zea-

plied that Mr. Pasqua's words

giving its North African colonies

ready aroused concern in the re-gion, stopped testing there. New Zealanders in Paris, who

was "getting at something essen-

taining an independent nuclear deterrent is widely supported at home, regards the existence of its own testing site as an important lement in that policy.

Britain, the only other country with a nuclear force that does not have sufficient territory to do its testing at home, uses the U.S. aite in Nevada.

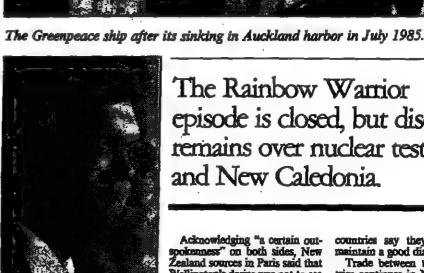
Diplomats in Paris said that the problem of Pacific testing would perhaps be resolved in the context ban treaty.
On New Caledonia, France has accused New Zealand and other

states of supporting Kanak separatists, opening the way to Libyan and Soviet influence in the region. Pacific states reply that it is France, by insensitive handling of the Kanaks, that is creating the breach through which subversion

have been grave.

opposition party in France." Mr. Pasqua is now France's interior minister. In January 1986, as he was campaigning for legislative elections which were to make him prime ter. Jacques Chirac accused In September of last year, Bernard Pons, the Gaullist minister minister, Jacques Chirac accused
New Zealand of "encouraging foreign groups hostile to France's
presence in the Pacific, even aiding terronists in New Caledonia."
Four months before, Charles
Pasqua, one of Mr. Chirac's close
associates in the Gaullist Rally for
the Republic, said in a debate in
the Franch Senste that New Zeafor overseas territories, said: "When Australia and New Zealand are advocating independence for New Caledonia, they are advo-cating independence for a territocontrol " During the campaign for a referendum in New Caledonia last kand had supplied arms to "saho-teurs" in New Caledonia. Prime Minister David Lange re-September, accusations against other Pacific countries, particular-

were "a indicrous and preposter-ous suggestion by a rather desper-ate seeker after publicity in an risy of the Anglo-Saxons."



David Lange

The Rainbow Warrior episode is closed, but discord remains over nuclear tests and New Caledonia.

Acknowledging "a certain out-okenness" on both sides, New Zealand sources in Paris said that Wellington's desire was not to see France leave New Caledonia but to handle the Kanaks with more sensitivity and evert an explosion.

Quoting Mr. Lange as saying that "only France can replace France in New Caledonia," they said that the feeling in Wellington was that the territory needed "positive leadership, dialogue and training to help people take charge of themselves."

France, they said, was currently creating "a legacy of nondialogue" that ignored the Kanaks' aspirations while it could be working toward "some form of self-govern ment or independence in which the good relationship with France can be maintained."

"The frustration of the Kanaks will reach a point where the terri-tory is in dead trouble and this will open the way to mischievous outsiders," the sources added. Despite the acrimony that these issues provoke, officials from both

Rainbow Warrior registered their

Trade between the two coun

maintain a good dialogue.

tries continues in New Zealand's favor. Figures for 1985, before some short-lived official and informal trade boycotts over the effect, were 634.6 million francs (5111 million at today's rates) worth of French exports compared with New Zealand exports, mostly agricultural produce, of 1.35 billion francs. Both figures dropped slightly in 1986. On the political level, New Zea-

land officials say they have good access to their French counter-

"We're in constant discussion over areas of common interest and of us take steps to see what we can do about the differences and that's the characteristic of relations of one friendly country to another.

JULIAN NUNDY is on the staff of the International Herald Tribune.

Nuclear Stand Keeps Former Allies Apart

tralia, and Australia, in turn, maintains similar cooperation with New Zealand. That has made Australian Prime Minister Robert Hawke, a close ally of both gov-ernments, into what an Australian diplomat called "a sort of marnage counselor trying to mudge Washington and Wellington to-ward a reconciliation."

So far, though, neither Mr. Hawke nor anyone else has found a formula for bringing ANZUS back to the point where American ships call regularly at New Zea-land ports, vessels of the three countries participate in joint exer-cises and New Zealand receives a friend whose values are firmly

ly Australia, saw a resurgence in Paris. Mr. Chirac at one point

Initially, there was considerable fear in New Zealand that the severing of security cooperation would spill into other areas and cause the United States to use trade and economic sanctions to put pressure on Mr. Lange. New Zealand's sales to the United States of wool, lamb, beef and casein make the United States -

along with Japan and Australia - one of its three biggest customers. However, those fears appear to have been unfounded. The administration's position has been that, while New Zealand, for the moment at least, is no longer entitled to various special considerations

Continued from page 11 regular flow of highly sensitive rooted in the West and whose trade and economic interests partrade and economic interests par-allel those of the United States.

That attitude seems to be reciprocated by Mr. Lange, who originally greeted the severing of secu-rity ties with charges that Washington was trying to bend New Zealand to its will with "bul-

lying tactics."

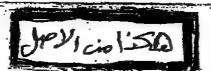
More recently, although he has remained inflexible on the nuclear issue, Mr. Lange's government has muted its criticism of the United States considerably, taking the same sort of "more in sorrow than anger" approach to the dispute that one hears in Washington.

"We are not New Zealand's enemy, and we are not trying to punish them," said one U.S. offi-cial, who declined to be identified.

sition in ANZUS has harmed our interests and those of the West. Although we regret it very much, until that problem is resolved, the relationship cannot have the closeness and intimacy that existed be-

Or, as Mr. Shultz summed up Washington's view, "We have great affection for the people of New Zealand. But we also remind them that those who value freedom have to be prepared to defend

JOHN M. GOSHKO reports on diplomatic issues for The Washing-



RICE reports on Moon of on newspaper.



v Warnor used but discord nuclear tests dedonia.

r Allies Apa

Policy Seems at Odds Sentially became a policy of the considerable and make up more thanks and the considerable and the considerable and the considerable and the considerable and a racial base than the considerable and a racial base than the considerable and a racial base that the considerable above that. The exacerbases to between 16 percent and 17 percent in both considerably above that. The exacerbases to be tween 16 percent and 17 percent in both considerably above that. In Economic Outlook

The economy is heavily debt-laden. And the government is no exception.

By Colin James

Ways of looking at the law ways of looking at the New Zealand economy; according to the policy the government is pursuing or according to the fundamentals. Each yields widely different judgments.

Generally, pronouncements on the government's policy direction are positive, but the numbers tell a different, mostly negative story.

Economic policy up to 1984 was heavily interventionist, using government regulation and overseas borrowing to sustain production and exports and living standards. That reached its apogee with a freeze in mid-1982 on wages, prices and rents, followed by direct controls on interest rates at the end of 1983.

The Labor government of David Lange, which took over in mid-1984, changed direction sharply, freeing markets, deregulating, deprotecting and desubsidizing - to widespread

But views have been divided over the goverament's macroeconomic stance, which has failed to close the budget deficit (although it now runs at only about 2 percent of gross domestic product, down from 9 percent in the 1983-1984 fiscal year) and left interest rates high. This has attracted foreign money and kept the exchange rate relatively high, which, in turn, has contributed to the balance of payments deficit.

The problem has been inflation, which has persisted at a double-digit level, even discounting the impact of a 10 percent tax on goods and services imposed on Oct. 1, 1986.

To reduce inflation, the government has maintained a fairly tight monetary policy, con-stricting the supply side. Booms in the share and property markets, coupled with the continuing budget deficit, kept demand relatively high, thus forcing interest rates up. For most of 1987, rates for benchmark 90-day commercial bills have been in the range of 18 percent to 21 percent. Five-year government bonds moved

between 16 percent and 17 percent, with peaks in both considerably above that. Rates like that have proved irresistible to short-term foreign investors, who have bid up the New Zealand dollar. It began 1987 at 65 New Zealand cents (around 50 U.S. cents) on the trade-weighted index and climbed to 76 cents on Oct.

Because of the high inflation rate, this meant a helty upvaluation in real terms and damage to the exporting and import-substituting sec-tor. Nevertheless, the balance of payments has

until recently been improving.

But it has been largely for the wrong, or formitous, reasons. For one, the price of agri-cultural commodities, which still make up about half of exports, has improved, turning

the terms of trade upward.

Secondly, there has been a reduction in oil imports as a gas-to-gasoline conversion plant has gone into operation to supply about half the country's motive fuels. Thirdly, since the beginning of 1987, real disposable income has been contracting, constraining demand for im-

And even with those gains, the deficit is running about 1.8 billion New Zealand dollars on a yearly basis. This adds automatically to overall foreign debt. In June, the Statistics Department put total foreign debt at 34.2 billion New Zealand dollars, about 66 percent of

gross domestic product.

But that figure includes only borrowings for terms below one year. Total foreign debt, including short-term debt, much of which is rolled over and is, in effect, longer-term, has been variously estimated by private-sector economists at up to 45 billion dollars. The economy is thus heavily debt-laden,

And the government is no exception. Servicing official debt takes one-quarter of the budget, severely reducing the scope for spending cuts to bring the budget into balance. Finance Minister Roger Douglas has opted

for selling shares in government enterprises and in some cases selling the enterprises off. This worked reasonably well with the floating of shares in the Bank of New Zealand (equal to 30 percent of a reconstructed and expanded capital base) and very well in the float of 30 percent of the state petroleum exploration and processing company, Petrocorp.

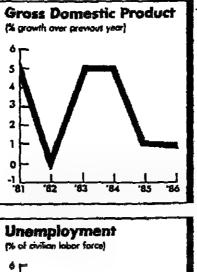
Then came the stock market crash.

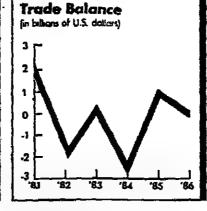
The collapse was worse in New Zealand than in most markets, partly because of a high proportion of investment companies whose po-sitions descriperated drastically with the crash. Accordingly, the psychological impact was also severe. One fallout is expected to be the end of a commercial building boom, which has been an important sustaining factor in the

economy.

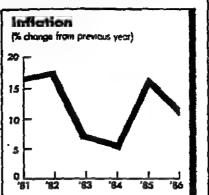
Thus, the contraction that was already underway in the economy (retail spending was down

Economic Profile









percent in the five months to July, unadjusted for inflation) is now expected to worsen. Alshough few reliable forecasts are yet available. a contraction in real gross domestic product of ween I percent and 2 percent is not unlike-

Previously, most forecasts were for a flat economy in 1988, leading to an upswing in the Particularly worrying is the prospect of a

downturn in the terms of trade if agricultural prices fall again. Farming was severely hit by the Douglas deregulation and desubsidization -real net farm incomes fell nearly two-thirds hetween 1983-1984 and 1985-1986, capital spending on farms dropped one-third and land prices fell by more than half, eliminating many farmers' equity. The situation on the farms had begun to stabilize as farmers adopted more businesslike practices, and those with low debt did very well in 1986-1987.

With the prospect of gradually falling interest rates, it began to look as if the worst was over for farmers and that forced sales might be contained to below 5 percent.
Falling prices would reverse that and put

more farmers at risk. In addition, global recession would damage manufactured exports, al-ready badly hit by the "high" New Zealand

Although manufacturers have greatly im-proved labor productivity and management techniques to stay profitable in harder conditions, many have given up the fight and shifted to imports or invested offshore. Manufactur-

ing investment, particularly for export, dropped 9 percent in nominal terms between the June quarters of 1985 and 1987.

But there are some positive spinoffs from the stock market crash. Inflationary forecasts have contracted, as reported by the Reserve Bank, and demand for money has declined, both by corporations and by consumers. Single-digit inflation was already in prospect for calendar 1987 after a 1.6 percent rise in the

September quarter. It is now thought likely that that can be sustained, even with a decline in the dollar. Lower inflationary expectations and lower

demand are already bringing interest rates down — the 90-day rate fell below 18 percent on Nov. 17 and the five-year bond rate below 16 percent on Nov. 12. That should reduce demand for the dollar,

which should decline to a level more sustainable for exporters and import-substitution in-dustries. Mr. Douglas said in an interview on Nov. 3 that there was already evidence that the pressure was coming off the tradables sector and switching to the non-tradables, which economists have said is desirable. The outlook, therefore, is mixed. On the

negative side, there is high debt, inflation and interest rates still too high and a fragile export sector. On the positive side, the economy has already become leaner and more competitive through Mr. Douglas's restructuring moves and it may weather the coming storms far better than it would have been able to three

Big Business Braces For Market Exposure

By Selwyn Parker

UCKLAND - In the new economic environment engineered by the La-bor government, big business is facing a major dilemma - after extracting historic profits from a protected market, it is now battling to find its future in an exposed one.

The plight of New Zealand Forest Products, ranked second among the country's manufacturing companies, illustrates the problem. The wood-processing concern is now embroiled in major internal upheavals as it enters a more competitive market.

As Warren Hunt, recently retired managing

director of New Zealand Forest Products, points out, the old cost-plus mentality does not work any more. "It was too easy to accept increased costs from various quariers, includ-ing union pressures, and pass these costs on," he said. "NZFP was not immune from the effects of this environment."

The same observation could be made about many of New Zealand's manufacturers, but it is probably more true about NZFP than any

A good example of cost-plus is the company's manufacturing base in the North Island town of Kinleith. Very much an NZFP entity, surrounded by its own fast-growing pinus radiata pine forests, Kinleith flourished in a soft manufacturing clumate.
As Laurie McDowall, operations director,

says: "Like many other industrial activities, the operations at Kinleith evolved in a climate of high tariffs, import licensing, taxation breaks and export tax incentives."

Those fat paychecks at Kinleith are now threatened by layoffs, low wage raises and reduced margins in the teeth of competing

NZFP is also pushing through productivity and labor efficiency agreements. All inefficient operations are being closed down, with the number of paper machines being reduced. The plant is being modernized—the \$120 million first stage is far advanced.

Cost-cutting measures, such as the substitu-

tion of contractors for direct labor in the for-

ests, are already in place, thus reducing capital tied up in heavy equipment like logging trucks. Instead of a headquarters-driven organization, NZFP has become a decentralized one, with six separately accountable divisions —

forests, pulp and paper, lumber, panel prod-ucts, building supplies and technology — and a slashed head office team. At Kinleith alone, Mr. McDowall is confident that over the next four years output will rise by 40 percent, manning levels will drop by 45 percent and profitability will double.

Now, in a general observation about the results of protection of the manufacturing in-dustry, Mr. McDowall says: "Problems begin when inefficient producers are protected or inefficient exporters are subsidized

manufacturing, because of its size. But the

same painful analysis is going on throughout the spectrum of New Zealand's manufactur-

ing; only the degree of upheaval is different. The revolution started two years ago. Now. manufacturing industry in general is further down the restructuring track than NZFP. Several trends have emerged in previously protect-

Many companies, notably Feltex International, carpet makers, took a hard look at their base business and did not like what they saw. Now, Feltex makes more money on non-carpet

Others have shaken off an attitude of insularity and tried to forge durable of shore marketing strategies. Fisher and Paykel, leading white goods manufacturers, in 1987 nearly trebled its profit to 27.7 million New Zealand dollars (\$16.62 million) on turnover of 414 million dollars, partly helped by going for brand-based instead of price-based sales in overseas markets.

In October, after expensive and largely un-successful years of trying to develop offshore sales through its own resources, New Zealand's biggest food producer, Wattie Industries, joined the Australasian Goodman Fielder conlomerate. It is a measure of the comprehensiveness of this sea change in New Zealand manufacturing that Wattie, a household name that started out as a husband and wife jam-

making company, will now disappear from the main board of listed companies.

The battle is to establish offshore brands and reduce dependence on New Zealand's small and mature market of just 3.2 million small and mature market of just 5.2 million people. Brewer Lion Corp. has expanded sales dramatically through its Mac's Liquor chain in Australia — a 1986 acquisition — and has engaged a Canadian distributor, Martlet and Co., to handle its Steinlager brand throughout the United States. The rival New Zealand Breweries is pumping cash and personnel into its competing brand, Kiwi Lager, which was only launched internationally this year.

There is growing anxiety, however, about

export income from manufacturing.

As the Reserve Bank states in its latest quarterly bulletin: "While there were earlier indications that manufacturers were prepared to maintain trade with established markets despite less favorable prices, a lengthy period of strength for the New Zealand dollar against the Australian dollar, the phasing out of export incentives and lower demand in the key Australian market resulted in a significant decline in manufactured exports." In fact, manufactured export volumes fell 8

percent in the first three quarters of 1986-1987.

And according to the National Bank's monthly Business Outlook for November, times remain uncertain. But there is a lot of evidence that New

Zealand's manufacturers are making the right moves. It is just that macroeconomic influences are conspiring against them.

NZFP is not entirely typical of New Zealand

SELWYN PARKER is a financial journalist
connectoring, because of its size, But the

based in Auckland.

Well-placed in New Zealand.



An emerging economic force in the Asia Pacific region, New Zealand offers numerous business opportunities for tradets and investors alike. Already they are finding the dividends very rewarding.

HongkongBank now offers international access to the New Zealand market, through the establishment of branches in Auckland and Wellington.

From any one of the HongkongBank group's 1,300 offices in 55 countries you can call on our unequalled expertise in the Asia Pacific region. Expertise that comes from over a century of experience in this part of the world.

The HongkongBank group prides itself on its ability to respond quickly to your requests. A strength made possible by the unique, lean federal structure of the group. And through advanced communications systems including Hexagon, the group's state-of-the-art electronic banking system.

Talk to us today at our New Zealand Offices at 4/F. Wool House, 10 Brandon Street, Wellington I, Tel: (04) 738-760; 4/F, Prudential Assurance House. 290 Queen Street, Auckland, Tel: (09) 393-800; our London Office at 99 Bishopsgate, London EC2P 2LA, United Kingdom; or your nearest branch of HongkongBank.



かってはなかがかを見ないのといって かんしつご マジュル Marine Midland Bank • Hang Seng Bank British Bank of the Middle East . HongkongBan

of Australia . Hougkong Bank of Canada Wardley • James Capel • CM & M Equator Bank

Carlingford and Gibbs Insurance Group Concord Leasing

Fast decisions. Worldwide.

CONSOLIDATED ASSETS AT 31 DECEMBER 1986 EXCEED USS91 BILLION.

nd,

ites

nti-

SOF

Bace

ano

erest

Farmers Look to GATT to Lift Profits

By Hugh Stringleman

UCKLAND - Beset by high interest rates and low prod-uct prices. New Zealand's sheep and dairy farmers are looking to multinational trade negotia-tors in Geneva for a pay raise of \$800 million annually.

The minister of overseas trade and marketing, Michael Moore, has raised these expectations by saying that this is the cost to New Zealand's 50,000 fulltime farmers of world agricultural trade subsidies and tariffs.

As a result, New Zealand farmers are vitally concerned about the outcome of the next round of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) talks, which include agriculture for the first time as a major topic.

New Zealand farmers hope GATT negotiators in Geneva will agree to wide-ranging reforms of world agricultural trade protectionism along the lines being suggested by the United States, or by the so-called Cairns Group of 14 nations, including New Zealand, which met in Cairns, Australia, last year to organize for the forth-

coming GATT round.
The 14 proposed a three-phase reform of world agricultural trade: • Revised and strengthened rules to sovern such trade.

Systematic reduction of agricultur-

 Immediate interim action to freeze subsidies and cut back access barriers and other nontariff measures that are distorting the world market.

As one of the most efficient producers in the world of dairy products and meat, New Zealand stands to gain considerably from the elimination of European Community and U.S. subsidies. which force overproduction and dumping of food into East bloc and Third

World countries at low prices. New Zealand still receives about 60 percent of its overseas earnings from agriculture, and its economic history of the last 20 years has been about trying to maintain a high standard of living on commodity trading without a substan-tial manufacturing base.

Various governments tried to insulate farmers from declining commodity prices and to minimize the effects of dwindling returns on the economy by introducing farm subsidies, borrowing overseas and devaluing the New Zea-

land dollar.
But in 1984, the Labor government called a halt to that macroeconomic policy and thrust farmers into the real world of international market prices. Dairy and grain prices to farmers dropped considerably.

The small cropping industry was hit

hard when wheat prices dropped by one-third. Winter wheat sowings this year were cut down as farmers turned to spring barley and peas or tried to buy

New Zealand will now obtain most of its wheat from Australia, but more than 2,000 farmers in the South Island are among the worst-affected financially and many are faced with selling out.

Dairy returns dropped by one-quarter and farmers responded by trying to increase production of milk. They held on to their single-desk marketing sys-tem, using the Dairy Board, and now international dairy product prices are starting to improve again as the EC addresses its massive overproduction.

New Zealand overproduced sheep-meats during much of the early 1980s but a sharp reduction in lamb prices to farmers reduced slaughterings by 25 percent annually, and supply and de-mand is now back in balance.

Meat companies are trying to move away from bulk-disposal, low-price markets like Iran into further-processed, higher-value, consumer-ready cuts. Returns to farmers are expected to rise slowly from a very low base last year when, on average, only 15 percent of the overseas wholesale price was re-ceived back on the New Zealand farm.

Besides cutting down on farm subsi-dies, the New Zealand government in 1984 floated the dollar, and the effects on exporters ever since have been con-

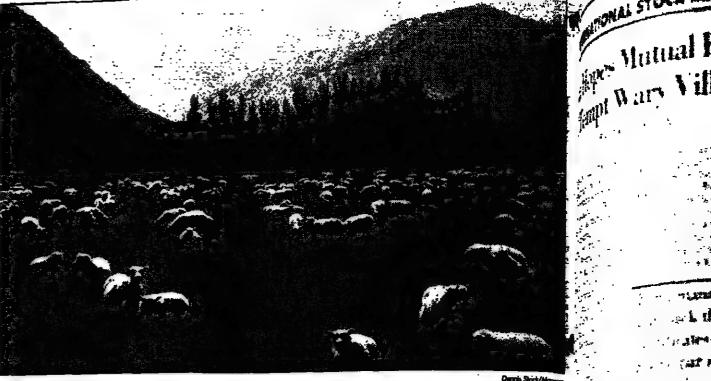
The economic and foreign policies of Prime Minister David Lange's Labor government attracted overseas investors, who bought New Zealand dollars and securities and forced up the exyears. From a low of 42 U.S. cents to the dollar after the float, the New Zealand currency rose in value to reach 64 cents in early October. It then phoneed five cents when world stock markets crashed on Oct. 19, but has edged slow-

ly upward again.
This high value of the dollar has mystified farmers and exporters, who have been conditioned over the years to expect easy returns by regular currency

But it is the high interest rates and inflation that have really hurt all New Zealand producers during 1987. After two decades of double-digit inflation, interest rates climbed to more than 20 percent, helped by a tight money policy to try to control the national debt and force down inflation. This economic prescription, referred to as "Rogernomics," after Finance Minister Roger Douglas, has worked on inflation, which is now below 10 percent annually and is expected to bottom out at 5 percent. But high interest rates continue to put off borrowers, many of whom are refraining from seeking loans.

Interest rates are only coming down very slowly and farmers, in particular, are not borrowing for fertilizer, machinery or land development.

New Zealand is heading into a recession caused by reduced investment spending and climbing unemployment While many concede that Rogernomics is working on inflation and may be



Sheep grazing at Garston, in the South Island.

working on reducing interest rates, the question remains as to whether the cure

will work quickly enough to prevent a in office. drastic economic downturn. But the government is firmly com- exporting sector must look to Geneva. The Farmer, a New Zealand newspaper.

mitted to its harsh policies, and it was for any longer-term improvements in recently re-elected to three more years commodity prices.

That is why everyone in the primary HUGH STRINGLEMAN is editor of

STOCK MA

7. 178

1.00 to 12.00

DITCHES IN MARKET

Berry Robby

EC Trade Relations Hinge on Wider Dairy Exports, Fewer Subsidies

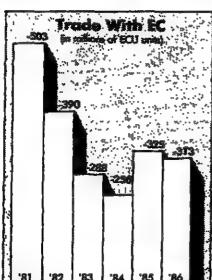
By Giles Merritt

RUSSELS - One way or the other, 1988 is going to turn out to be a watershed in New Zealand's relationship with the European Community. At issue is both the question of New Zealand's dairy exports to the EC, meaning chiefly Britain, and the much wider problem of whether the EC will reduce the level of farm export subsidies that are driving New Zealand produce out of world markets,

By coincidence, two important trade issues must be settled within the coming 12 months that will decide whether Wellington continues to look to Brussels to sustain a crucial part of its export needs or whether it definitively turns away to new markets nearer home.

Next year, the New Zealanders have to renegotiate their long-standing special dairy exports deal with the EC. At the same time, they must look seriously at the idea of helping to forge what might amount one day to a Pacific area common market.

For 1988 is the year that the Australia-New Zealand Closer Economic Relations (CER) treaty comes up for review, and there is strong pressure for using a renewed five-year CER pact as the basis for a much wider Pacific basin trade pact involving the ASEAN nations



(Thailand, Singapore, Indonesia, Malaysia

Brunei and the Philippines).
New Zealand's minister of trade and industry. David Caygill, has talked tentatively of widening the Canberra-Wellington CER treaty

of 1983. But what that might mean in practical terms is still far from clear. It appears, though, that New Zealand may have in mind a special round of tariff and quota cuts that would draw in not only the ASEAN countries but also perhaps trading partners as far away as Latin America.

With the European Community in the throes of a serious budgetary crisis, and therefore contemplating major structural changes to the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), New Zealand can be under few illusions about its chances of sustaining even the present reduced

level of dairy exports to the EC The air has cleared since the row that broke out between France and New Zealand over the sinking of the Greenpeace vessel, the Rainbow Warrior, and the imprisonment of the two French undercover agents who were found responsible.

Last year, Prime Minister David Lange undertook a European tour to ensure that good relations would be restored with Paris. New Zealand has been anxious that political tensions should not mar its chances of retaining as much of its dairy sales to the EC as it can.

Wellington has fought a fairly successful rearguard action in defense of those exports ever since Britain joined the EC in 1973. New Zealand's European dairy market is to a very large extent the British market, and for the past

15 years there has been heavy pressure from Britain's EC partners to restrict New Zealand's

The result has been a sharp acceleration in the way that New Zealand has had to turn away from its traditional British market and find alternative outlets. Fifty years ago, at the outbreak of World War IL four-fifths of New Zealand's farm exports went to Britain. Today, that figure, which by 1960 had already shrunk to about 50 percent, has dwindled to a mere 15

Britain, therefore, accounts for about the same proportion of New Zealand's farm exports as do each of Wellington's main trading partners, namely Australia, Japan and the United States. But with New Zealand's dairy farmers now severely feeling the pinch from stagnant markets and falling world prices, the New Zealanders are anxious to safeguard whatever European sales they can.

The economic conditions that New Zealand's 15,000 dairy farmers have to contend with are severe. Some of the country's largescale, super-efficient farmers, who on average milk about 150 cows a day on their one-man farms, are now earning less than New Zealand's official minimum wage. With many farmers burdened by heavy debt repayments, this year has already seen a rash of bankrupt-

but are buttressed by the guaranteed prices and export subsidies of the European Community's CAP. And New Zealand is uneasily aware that among the first victims of the CAP reforms now under discussion are likely to be New Zealand's dairy exports to Europe.

In mid-1984, the EC signed a five-year agreement with New Zealand that set new, and reducing, limits on the amounts of New Zealand butter that would be accepted into the EC. For 1984, the level was 83,000 tons, dropping to 76,500 tons this year and 74,500 tons in 1988.

HESE levels are very roughly about half the amount of butter that New Zealand was permitted to sell during the transition period that followed Britain's accession to the EC. However, there are now lears that they will be considerably greater than the new limits that the EC Council of Ministers is to set next year and which will come into force on Jan. 1, 1989.

For New Zealand, meanwhile, persuading the EC to reform its farm subsidies has become as important as negotiating a satisfactory new agreement governing sales of New Zealand butter to the European Community. The New

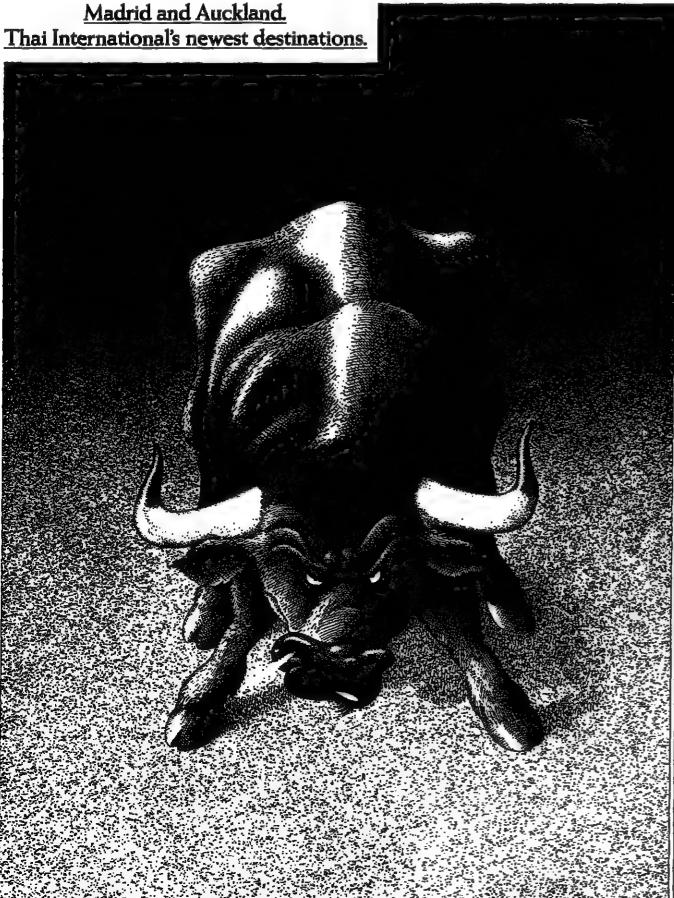
By contrast, comparable European dairy
farmers often operate no more than 15 cows
for dairy products could double without desi pressing consumption if the EC were to ston. holding down prices by selling large quantities of cheap subsidized produce onto world mer-

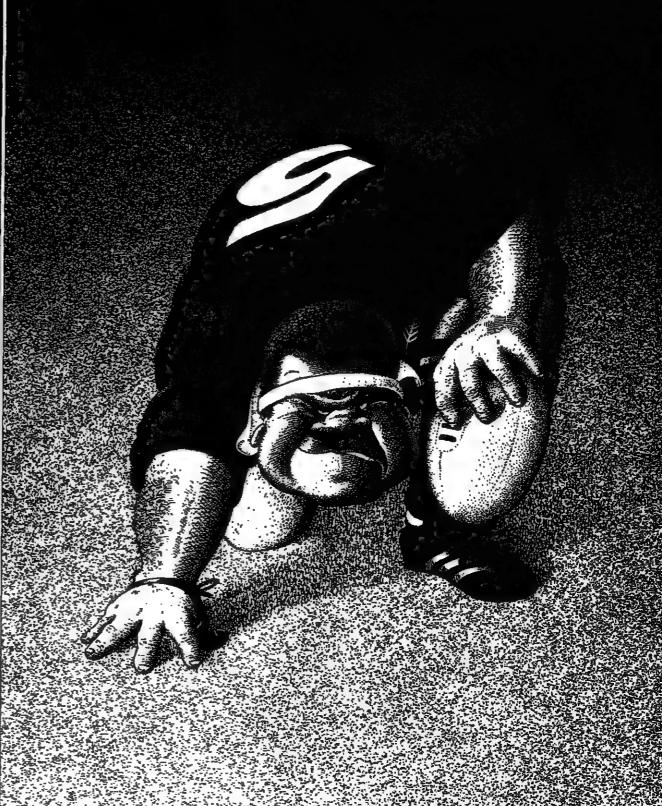
> Such arguments have so far fallen on deal ears in Brussels and the European capitals. The a large extent, the matter of farm export substitutes dies is out of the hands of the New Zealanders

The issue of agricultural subsidization by both the EC and the United States is one that many other countries are deeply concerned. over, and it is a major element in the current Uruguay round of GATT multilateral trade

Whether the General Agreement on Tanific and Trade round will succeed in reining back farm subsidies by the richest industrial comtries that are depressing agriculture in many of the poorest developing countries is a question that goes far beyond the EC-New Zealand relationship. It is, however, one that is a continuous source of friction and that is pushing New Zealand to look to its Pacific basin part. ners for new and more positive trade links.

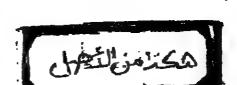
GILES MERRITT is a journalist based it





Madrid, Spain. City of sunshine, cool breezes and romance. Of flamenco dancers, singers and guitarists. Of toreadors and picadors. And now Thai opens its doors to this picturesque city. Flights commence December 5 from Bangkok via Rome every Saturday and Monday. Returning to Bangkok via Rome every Sunday and Tuesday.

Auckland, New Zealand. The perfect starting-off point for a holiday to remember. Skiing, boating, fishing touring in the land of the famous All Blacks Rugby team. New Zealand has it all. Now Thai touches down there December 6, direct from Bangkok (leaves Saturdays), returns every Sunday.



Herald Eribune, BUSINESS/FINANCE



INTERNATIONAL STOCK MARKETS

India Hopes Mutual Funds Will Tempt Wary Villagers

By DEV VARAM

OMBAY - The State Bank of India on Monday launched one of four domestic mutual funds planned by government-owned institutions over the next six months to revitalize slumping stock markets. Banks and investment houses are aiming to tap about 5 billion rupees (\$383 million) for investment in shares, bankers and brokers say.

The floating of mutual funds is part of an effort by the government of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to attract more small investors. "Our emphasis is on tapping investors in villages and small towns who are not exposed to stock markets," said D.N. Ghosh, chairman of the Fund managers will

buy back the

certificates at or

asset value falls.

above par even if net

State Bank of India, whose subsidiary, SBI Capital Markets Ltd., launched the 1 billion rupee fund Monday.

y into

linimize

the independent of the cold pre-

Are, but with 10 he

of airth pagantal

San Table Mell Supplement

Throngs with or bu

European Fruit

ou can trust

The four new issues will all be fixed-income closed-end funds. The funds' managers will buy back the certificates at or above par even if their net asset value goes down.

The SBI mutual fund offers two million certificates priced at 500 rupees each. The certificates have a maturity of five and a half years and bear interest of 12 percent, higher than the 11 percent maximum payable on bank deposits.

The SBI fund will not only provide a major choice to investors," Mr. Ghosh said, "but also make a positive impact on stock markets, which are at present depressed.

The second venture is a 1 billion rupee fund by Canara Bank.
The two other funds, totaling 3 billion rupees, will be offered by
Life Insurance Corp. and General Insurance Corp. Merchant bankers said that investments from the funds are expected to flow into the markets from January onward, beginning with the SBI fund, which closes Dec. 29.

The SBI mutual fund is the second to be floated on the domestic capital market. The first, a 1.5 billion rupee fund, was set up in October 1986 by state-owned Unit Trust of India.

ERCHANT bankers said that two open-thinks are also expected early next year. Birls Bombay Private Ltd., a local firm, is collaborating with S.G. ERCHANT bankers said that two open-ended offshore Warburg & Co. of London in setting up funds to tap investments from foreigners and nonresident Indians.

Indian institutions and companies have floated three offshore funds in the last three years. The biggest, totaling £75 million (\$136 million) was launched in London by UTI in collaboration with Merrill Lynch & Co. Unlike the new funds, the UTI funds are quoted on the Bombay and London stock exchanges and their certificates are redeemable at net asset value.

After an 18-month boom in which they attracted new investors from middle- and low-income groups, Indian stock markets have been depressed since June 1986. The slump results in part from a severe drought and from allegations that Mr. Gandhi's government was involved in kickbacks.

The index of the Bombay Stock Exchange, India's biggest, which rose from 280 in January 1985 to 660 points in June 1986, had fallen to 415 by June of this year. The index closed at 427.92

But brokers said that Indian markets, which function under strict controls, had not been significantly affected by the world stock crisis. The adverse economic and political factors have had a depressing effect on the stock markets," said Mahendr Kampani, president of the Bombay exchange. He asserted that "the new entrants who have suffered losses and withdrawn from the markets can now come back to take advantage of mutual funds."

Mr. Kampani contends that many investors, especially those with small savings, will be attracted to im protection from risk and assured returns.

Currency Rates

* E O.M. F.F. H.L. Oldr. B.F.

1.09 3.07 1.1251 0.3307 0.1554 - 3.275*

3.134 62.755 26.265 61.655 2.824 16.611 - 3.275*

1.654 2.975 - 2.9765 61.655 2.824 16.611 - 2.976*

1.655 - 2.9765 61.655 2.826 1.2754 0.880 4.774*

1.655 - 2.9765 61.655 2.806 1.2754 0.880 4.774*

1.6655 2.212.00 778.97 371.00 - 46.65 31.576*

1.6675 1.275 1.6875 5.8865 1.271.90 1.965 31.576*

1.3685 2.61.12 86.74 2.344 3.108 71.99 3.1572*

1.3697 2.4677 0.870 0.2614 0.111* 0.799 3.177*

1.3699 2.4677 2.0617 7.0141 1.271.54 2.24 41.746*

1.3644 4.7544 2.265 1.2476 1.4764 2.344 2.344 4.7544 2.265 1.2764 1.4764 1.4764 2.3465 1.4764 1

Closings in London, Tokye and Zurich, lixings in other centers. New York closing rates.

8: Commercial franc: b: To buy one pound; c: To buy one daller: *: Units of 188; N.C.: net

Interest Rates

Currence Max., pose 2 375.00 | 1.356 | MN. noise 2 1.356 | MN. noise 2 1.765 | MN. noi

ronty (dollar, OM, SF, Pound, FF); Lloyds Bank (ECU); Rauters

U.S. Money Market Funds

Gold

491,95 494,75 494,73 492,50 491,15

CD/BI

+ 11.10 + 16.34 + 16.34 + 16.26 + 16.10

Telerate injerest Rate Index; 7.855 Source: Marrill Lynch, Telerato.

Currency Per 8
Aryen, estaired 194
August 194
August 194
August 197
August 19

Eurocutrency Deposits

1 Year

United States

Com Paser 18-179 days

Dollar D-Mark Frant 476-7 3 16-3 15 419-414 8 16-8 15 3 44-3 44 4-4 44 756-4 3 14-3 14

2172 2172 29/16 372 215/16 215/16 276 37

9% 10% 6 37/64 8 11/16 6 9/16 2 9/16

84, 27/16 57/16 87/14 89/16 89/14 844 84

Sources: Reuters, Bank of Tokyo, Com-

7 3/16 4.77 5.24 4.11 7.19 7.19

Surplus Shrinks In Japan

Interim Figure Is Nearly Halved

TOKYO — Japan's trade sur-plus shrank by nearly 50 percent in the first 20 days of November from a year earlier, a sign that international coordination of economic policy is finally starting to work, oconomists said.

The Finance Ministry said Monday that the interim trade surplus narrowed to \$2.09 billion from \$3.90 billion a year earlier. The figure compared with a surplus of \$3.75 billion in the first 20 days of

"Japan's trade surphis is collaps-ing, not from declines in exports but from exceptional rapid expan-sion of imports," said David Gerstenhaber, an economist with Morgan Stanley International.

"That is exactly what the U.S. has been demanding," he said.
The ministry does not heak

down the interim figures by country. Details of U.S. trade with Japan for November will be available with the data for the whole month, due in mid-December.

Nor did the ministry clarify the source of the import surge. A surge in oil imports, for example, might merely reflect a trend in prices. Although the strong yen did not inhibit Japanese exports from growing by 16.4 percent to \$12.16 billion, imports grew by a substan-

tial 53.7 percent to \$10.07 billion in

the 20 days, the ministry said. The pace of imports shows Japan is firing up its domestic demand in line with an agreement by the ma-jor industrialized nations, one Japanese bank economist said.

Shoichi Morino, an economisi for Nippon Credit Bank, said that the purpose of allowing the yen to appreciate against the dollar was to help funnel Japanese energy from exports to domestic demand.

The strong yen "may not be trimming exports, but is activating Japanese demand for foreign goods," he added.

But Mr. Morino cautioned that December's figures may not be as impressive as November's interim data because Japanese exports usually increase at the end of the year.

Mr. Gerstenhaber predicted that the trend in imports would contin-"We have not yet seen a peak-

Bonn Studies Plan to Boost While their numbers have declined by half a million since 1975—teen-agers now make up 10 percent of the U.S. population, down Investment

BONN -- The West German government, under pressure from abroad to stimulate its economy, said Monday it was readying a plan that could be presented to the cabi-

net as early as this week. Economics Minister Martin Bangemann said he would meet Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg on Tuesday to discuss ways to lift 1988 growth "to 2 percent or more." A government council of economic advisers last week pre-

dicted growth of 1.5 percent. Government sources had said over the weekend that the two men planned a 15 billion Deutsche marks (\$9.14 billion) program to

On Monday, Franz Josef Strauss, who heads the Bavarian Christian Social Union, part of the governing coalition, said the government would boost investment

by offering chesp loans.

Speaking in Munich, he said the government probably would announce "a fairly large program of investments through subsidized loans" from the state-controlled. loans" from the state-controlled Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau.

Mr. Bangemann said that any proposals that he and Mr. Stolten berg supported would be presented

to the cabinet this week.

The measures would be present ed to the Group of Seven leading industrial democracies, if that group meets to discuss global eco-nomic problems. Washington has called on Bonn to stimulate its economy so that West Germans will buy more foreign goods and ease their country's trade surplus.

West German economists were unenthusiastic Monday about reports of the investment program.

SEPUBLIC

BONOS NOMINATIVOS

GROUP

27, Avc. C.F. Ramuz CB-1009 PULLY. Telex: 25869. Tel.: 021/20 17 41.

In U.S., Nice Profits but Slim Returns

Net Paybacks Cannot Fund Expansion

By Louis Uchitelle New York Times Service NEW YORK - After 15

ears of decline, the profitability of U.S. business, measured as a return on investments, is rising again, and the future health of the economy is riding on whether the turnaround can be sustained. But many economists argue that the improvement is not yet enough to cause the stock market to rally or for corporate management to engage in another major

round of factory modernization. "The average company does not earn enough to comfortably finance new investment," said John Gorman, a Commerce Department economist.

Most corporations give a dif-ferent impression of their caruings. Over the past five years, ocements of sharply higher net incomes have been common. And it is not income that is ballyhoued on Wall Street and highlighted in annual reports. But net income, the dollar

profit left over after a company pays salaries, bills, taxes and other current expenses, is not an adequate measure of corporate strength, in the view of most economists. A far hetter measure is return on assets, which are a and other holdings. By this standard, U.S. business lost ground steadily from the mid-1960s until

Weyerhaeuser Co. illustrates the point. This highly profitable wood and paper products com-pany reported a net income of \$276.7 million last year, a 38 per-cent improvement over 1985.

Changes in Corporate Responsibility There has been an almost steady decline until the last few years in the rate of return earned by non-financial businesses on the value of all their plans, machinery and equip-Valued at current replacement cost. fears highlighted are years of recession "\$\$ "60 "62 "64 "66 "68 "70 "72 "74 "76 "78 "10 "82 "84 "66 Source Bureau of Economic Analysis

That profit, however, represensed only a 5.8 percent return on the billions of dollars the company had spent to build or purchase its network of paper mills and sawmills, high-technology machinery, forests and many other assets.

At this rate of return, Wever-

We don't build a \$400 million mill at today's profit margins. Lowell Moholt,

hacuser could have earned more money if it had sold off all those soldings and invested the pro-

Weyerhaeuser Co.

ceeds in Treasury notes or bonds, which paid above 7 percent last year

In the mid-1960s, by contrast, Weyerhaeuser earned a 14 per-cent or 15 percent return on the

value of its holdings. Treasury socurities then yielded less than 5 percent. With so rich a setura, many companies like Weverhaeuser added facilities at a rapid clip.
The thinking is different to-day. Weyerhaeuser, despite its sharp increase in net income, re-

sists putting up new mills, al-though U.S. demand for paper products is so great that the company is operating at full capacity, three shifts a day.
We just don't build a \$400

million paper mill at today's profit margins," said Lowell Mo-holt, the company's chief of investor relations. To justify a new mill, we are looking for a return on assets averaging closer to 13 percent over five years."

When profits are viewed in this light, the business outlook is grim, calling for belt-tightening rather than expansion. The reason is clear. The Com-

merce Department says that, for corporate America as a whole, the after-tax return on factories, See PROFITS, Page 21

Yasuda to Buy Up to 25% Stake In PaineWebber

NEW YORK - The investment firm PaineWebber Group Inc. said Monday it had agreed to sell an equity stake of up to 25 percent to Yasuda Munial Life Insurance Co., one of Japan's biggest life insur-ance firms, in a transaction worth more than \$300 million.

The purchase has been under negonation since Aug. 19, but the stock market drop on Oct. 19 dis-rupted the talks. "Black Monday certainly had an effect, and they had to renegotiate the transaction, said a PaineWebber spokesman. Under terms announced Mon-

day. Yasuda agreed to buy about 6.74 million shares of a special se-ries of voting preferred stock for \$300 million and will receive warrants to buy an additional 375,000 common shares.

PaineWebber shares closed at \$10.50 Monday on the New York Stock Exchange, down \$2.125 from Friday's close.

The partnership with Yasuda dampened takeover speculation that had surrounded the firm, said Frank DeSantis, an analyst with Smith, Barney.

The preferred shares and warrants will give Yasuda about an 18 percent voting interest in PaineWebber, The preferred shares carry the option of being converted into common stock, which would raise Yasuda's stake to a total of 25 percent of the company's outstanding common shares.

A minimum conversion price of \$29 was set. At that price, analysts said, Yasuda would be paying a 25 percent premium over Paineweb-ner's 523-per-share book value. Be-

twice a firm's book value. The Painewebber investment

comes at a time when two rival firms, E.F. Hutton Group and L.F. Rothschild Holdings, are looking for partners.

Donald B. Marron, PaineWeb ber's chairman, president and chief executive, said a strategy adopted last year had called for the firm to focus on core businesses with long-range profit potential and to accel-erate its global expansion plans.

"A key element in achieving that goal was the identification of a Japanese investor who could help strengthen our capital position and offer us business opportunities in high-priority foreign markets," Mr. Marron said in a joint statement released in New York and Tokyo.

PaineWebber and Yasuda plan to establish a joint venture in London providing asset management and financial advisory services once regulatory approval is re-ceived. The two companies will ex-change workers and arrange for joint business development.

Yasuda is Japan's fifth-largest life insurance company. In the year ended March 31, it had \$42 billion in life insurance sales, \$495 billion of policies in force and \$21 billion

PaineWebber is the 13th-largest U.S. investment firm in terms of capital. Its profit in the first nine months of this year was \$14.81 million, down 30 percent from \$21.14 Total capital was \$1.15 billion. The Yasuda investment would boost its capital base to \$1.45 billion.

In a 'Latchkey' Era, U.S. Teens Are Gaining Power of the Purse

By Andrew H. Malcolm New York Times Service

NEW YORK - Quietly, the economic power of America's teenage population is mushrooming, changing the nation's consumer tastes as well as its family life.

As a result of a convergence of forces that include rapid growth in two-career families and single-parent households, the 25.5 coming to play a major role in de-ciding how to spend billions of dollars of family money, in addition to

from 14 percent then — their in-creased affluence gives them more economic clout than their prede-

marketplace not previously associ-

a major market study of this gener-ation of teen-agers, calls them "the had purchased frozen meals, 39

tives in the entertainment, apparel and cosmetics industries long have

Not widely noted has been the spent by teen-agers, mostly for gro-ceries and other household items. A major according to Teenage Research Unlimited of Lake Forest, Illinois.

Already a handful of corpora-tions such as Campbell Soup Co. are scrambling to compete for the teen-sige dollar in sectors of the A recent Teenage Research

percent bought salad dressing, 42 "They're out there spending big bucks and few people have noniced," she said. "Teens are a real growth part of the food market."

That tells us," said Grady Hauser, the firm's vice president,

Discretionary teen-age spending "these kids are buying things not in the United States has been esti-"these kids are buying things not mated at \$30 billion a year. Execu- sic hot teen item. They are buying it for comeone else, namely Mom. Teen-agers always have spent

recognized the trend-setting power money on fast foods and cosmetics.
of this fickle population in deter- "What's changing," Mr. Hauser this fickle population in deter-ing what's hot and what's not. said, "is the amount of Mom and Dad's money they spend on behalf fact that an even larger sum — \$40 of the family, especially groceries billion in family funds — is being and especially in urban middle-A major reason for this change,

experts say, is the increase in the number of working women in the Estimated spending by American teen-agers thus could total
more than \$70 billion, a sum greater than the combined gross nationtime. Barely a quarter of all teens now live in the traditional house-hold of working father and house-

ated with youth.

"It's a brand new phenomenon," found that in a three-month period said Mara Rastovsky, a marketing 55 percent had purchased cookies, with more money to spend on fewer

pare their own meals quickly).

least half an afternoon at home challenges for companies accuspick up groceries after school. "Typically," said Mr. Hauser, alty at a much earlier age.

they'll leave money and a note: Get 2 pounds of hamburger, a loal of bread, soda, soup and a box of dry detergent. Ms. Rastovsky's study found

that 63 percent of all teen-age girls and 39 percent of teen-age boys now do some family grocery shopping, with nearly two-thirds of

research manager for Campbell, not a shocking statistic to any par-Ms. Rastovsky, who has concluded ent. But the same study showed 42 oven for family members to pre-and nearly half making brand decisions. Ninety percent of teen-age It has created a generation of girls help prepare meals.
"latchkey children," who spend at These developments create new

alone until their parent or parents tomed to selling to adult women. return from work. To save time and Not only must they seek immediate possibly keep the youngster busy, sales by appealing to a notoriously many parents ask their teen-ager to lickle teen-age market, they must seek to build long-term brand loy-

Ms. Rasiovsky found that are more brand-conscious than of bread, soda, soup and a box of Tide.' That leaves an awful lot of decision-making power in the hands of one teen." Tide is a laundry determent. buy what's acceptable to peers and

"A teen comes home from school," Ms. Rastovsky added, "and flips on the TV and all the See TEENS, Page 21.

INTERNATIONAL AND

PERSONAL BANKING

nd,

ites

SOT

eace

and

erest

r-Souli

Have all the advantages of a bank account in **LUXEMBOURG**, without actually being there.

To discover the advantages of banking in Luxembourg with BCC, all you have to do is to simply mail the attached coupon. We will promptly despatch to you by airmail our booklet containing detailed information about banking The BCC Group has offices in 72 countries, its Cap

Funds exceed US\$1,500 million and total assets US\$17,500 million. The Head Office and branch of the Bank of Credit & Commerce International S.A., in Luxembourg enable you to make full use of the unique advantages offered in Luxembourg which include:-

1. Total confidentiality of investor's affairs by the laws of Luxembourg. 2. The benefits of being able to open and operate an account in Luxembourg

there. Investments and deposits made by non-residents are totally tax-free and there is no withholding tax on interest

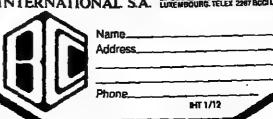
without actually going

Luxembourg is a stable. prosperous financial centre in the heart of Community.

or dividends.

Mail this coupon for your FREE

Personal Banking in Luxembourg* to BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL S.A. 25 BOULEVARD ROYAL PO BOX 46 LUXEMBOURG, TELEX 2267 BCG LU



THE ROYAL OAK. ONE OF THE GREATEST DESIGNS OF THE 20 TH CENTURY.



Audemars Piguet La plus prestigieuse des signatures.

out calendar for Ladies.

Andemars Piguet & Cie S.A., 1348 Le Brassus, Smitzerland

7 16-7 16 696 7 16-7 16 696 7 16-7 16 496

ARGENTINE EXTERNAL U.S. 5 BONDS

THE WESTON

12778年初 11944年 11978年 1

Sis. Close 100s High Low Qual. Chape

15% ka 15% program 200 14.9 200 14.9 200 14.9 200 7.4 10 24 23 7 48 49 11 .56 49 16

79.574.464.413276.115276.51317.75.102407.114.46.14446.1917.115276.51317.75.102407.114.46.14446.1917.115276.51317.75.102407.114.46.14446.1917.115276.

The International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship for the INSEAD MBA Program The International Herald Tribune announces the

International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship to be awarded to an outstanding candidate already admitted to the INSEAD MBA Program. The inauguration of this scholarship emphasizes the International Herald Tribune's continuing

commitment to the practice of international business and to the institutions which advance it.

it seems appropriate, as this newspaper enters its Second Century, that we look to the future as well as to the past. As one significant way of doing that, the IHT will provide a full tuition scholarship that will enable a young person who has displayed outstanding potential as a leader in international management to seek an MBA at INSEAD.

In the 28 years since INSEAD (the European)

In the 28 years since INSEAD (the European Institute of Business Administration) was founded in Fontainebleau, just south of Paris, it has become one of Europe's leading graduate business schools. Approximately 300 young people representing 30 to 35 different nationalities graduate from INSEAD each year. INSEAD uses interactive learning methods, forming mounts of the problems in multicultural groups to examine and solve problems in areas such as marketing, finance, organizational psyareas such as marketing, finance, organizational psychology and political analysis. In ten months of intensive work, students will earn not only an internationally recognized graduate business degree, but also the opportunity to move quickly to higher management portunity to move quickly to higher management levels, particularly with the many firms that keep an eye on INSEAD's crop of graduates.

The Centennial Scholarship competition is open to persons who have shourd

petition is open to persons who have shown particular interest in the field of communications opply to the INSEAD MBA Program and the Scholar-(publishing media, advertising, public relations). Can-

didates must fulfill INSEAD's admission requirements.
They must be between 23 and 35, have a solid

educational background and demonstrate through pre-vious experience their managerial abilities. They must prove their quantitative and verbal reasoning abilities by taking the Graduate Management Admission Test. Because the program is bilingual, candidates must be fluent in English and have a good working knowledge

The Scholarship is for the academic year beginning September, 1988 or January, 1989.

To enter the Scholarship contest, candidates should apply to INSEAD soon. The GMAT will be held January 23 and March 19, 1988. The International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship and INSEAD applications must reach INSEAD before March 1, 1989 and implied on applications from the property of the pro 1988, and include an essay of not more than 1,000 words on one of the following subjects:

THE ROLE AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MEDIA IN ECONOMIC PROGRESS THE ROLE AND EVOLUTION OF BUSINESS REPORTING IN THE MEDIA

The International Herald Tribune Centennial scholar will be selected from scholarship candidates admitted by INSEAD on June 25, 1988, by a panel composed of 3 leading figures from the communications field, and senior executives from the International Herald Tribune and INSEAD.

Herald Tribune.

THE INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE CENTENNIAL SCHOLARSHIP Admissions Department, INSEAD Boulevard de Constance, 77305 Fontainebleau Cedex, France.

Have you taken the GMAT before? ∐Yes ∐No If yes, please state the scores: If no, please register now for the January 23 test. __ | Fluent ______ Year awarded: _____ Standard of French: University Degree: _____ _ Rusty Working knowledge ___ Fluent Standard of English: 1-12-87 _ Working knowledge _ Rusty Company.

20% 1874 1576 276 1074

POPULATION | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1. | 10 | St. | YCW | St. |

52.50 1 191.165.50 1 101.60 1 252.164 1 154.165 1 154.165 1 155.16

1.34 8.1 13 1.60 10.7 10 36 5.8 13 20 21 7

| The content |

| 250. | 140. Seminic pt 2.11 | 14.2 | 201. | 150. | 140. | 140. | -1.250. | 130. | 500. | 141. | 130. | 2.167. | 141. | 120. | 141. | 120. | 141. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. | 140. |

RUSSELL BAKER IN THE IHT EVERY WEDNESDA AND FRIDAY. URBANE WIT AT ITS SATIRICAL

NYSE Highs-Lows

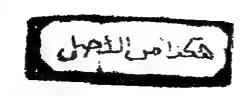
om ter tws ain tas

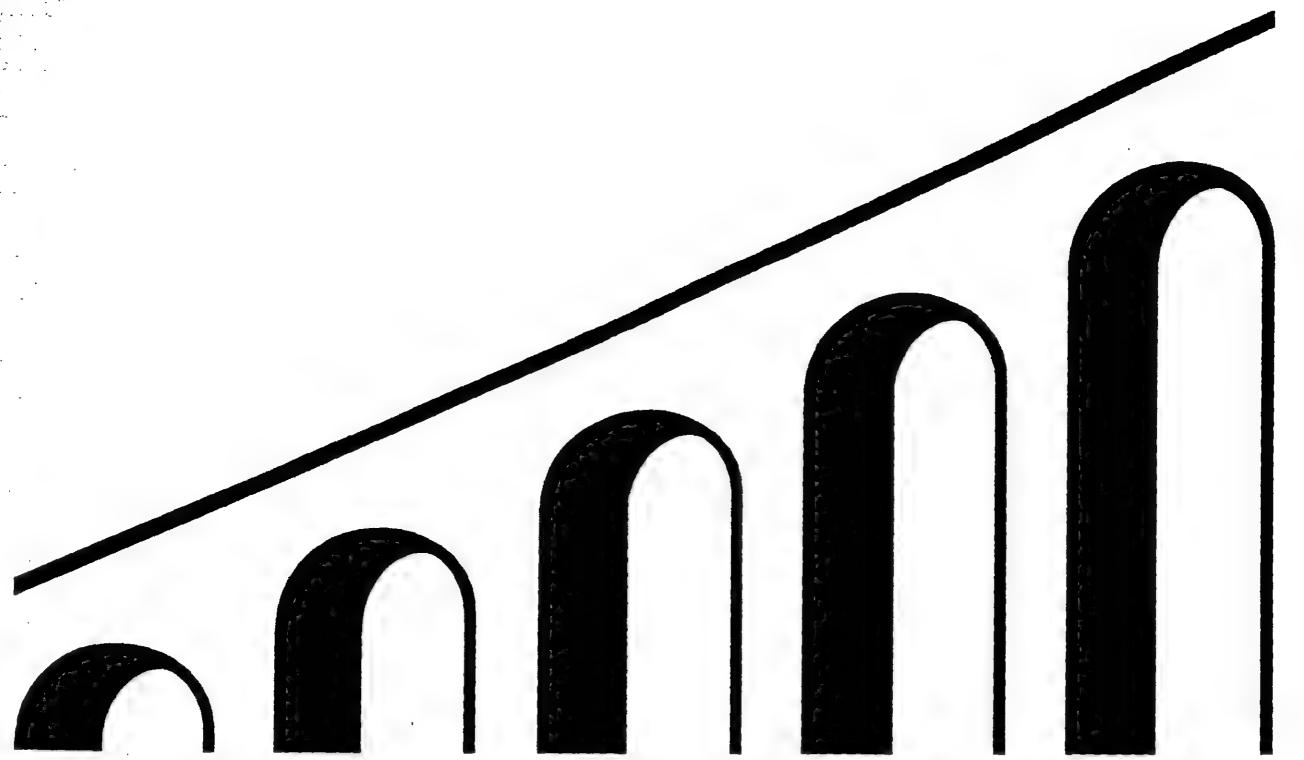
be tree to the single resistance of the single

its
the
ber
on
in
erark

i to

BC re-





An effective **System Architecture** should be an open bridge to future growth.

Olivetti takes a straightforward, functional approach to information management. It's a modular plan called Open System Architecture. With a minimum of constraints, Olivetti is able to combine modules in new - and unlimited - ways that assure your system of a smooth bridge, open to other possibilities and open to the future.

Sensible, evolutionary growth.

Olivetti planned Open System Architecture to change the way your functional needs change: in measured, gradual evolutionary steps.

Open System Architecture was also designed to take account of all the technological advances that will inevitably happen in the future.

This applies to all parts of the system, As a re-

sult, you won't ever be cut off from whatever business opportunities

these advances bring. Olivetti's modular approach protects your investment over the long term. This means as you build your system, none of the additions you make will cause your existing equipment to become obso-

A plan you can implement now.

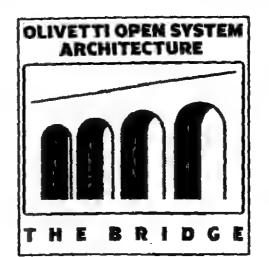
Among the building blocks in Open System Architecture is a range of minicomputers, systems software, and applications.

The LSX 3000 minicomputer family uses a very sophisticated mono- and multi-processor technology that allows an easy extension of the CPU you already have in the field. At the low end, the LSX 3005 links typically four users; while the LSX 3080 links two hundred. Olivetti also offers a full range of general purpose and spe-

cialised peripherals. Open System Architecture supports operating systems standards that ensure easy growth and protected investment. Its foundation is a UNIX-based system, which conforms to the UNIX System V and X/OPEN standards. In the Open System Architecture, Olivetti maintains its commitment to MOS, the Olivetti operating system developed for specific market sectors and a range of Olinet products aligned to the ISO/OSI standard facilitates Local and Wide Area Networking communication. In addition full connectibility to the corporate database is ensured. And Open System Architecture includes a host of applications software (including full integration

Olivetti is represented in all European, Far Eastern and Western countries. For further information about Olivetti systems please contact the Marketing Department of the Olivetti Head Office in

with the world of MS-DOS) calculated to satisfy the most demand-

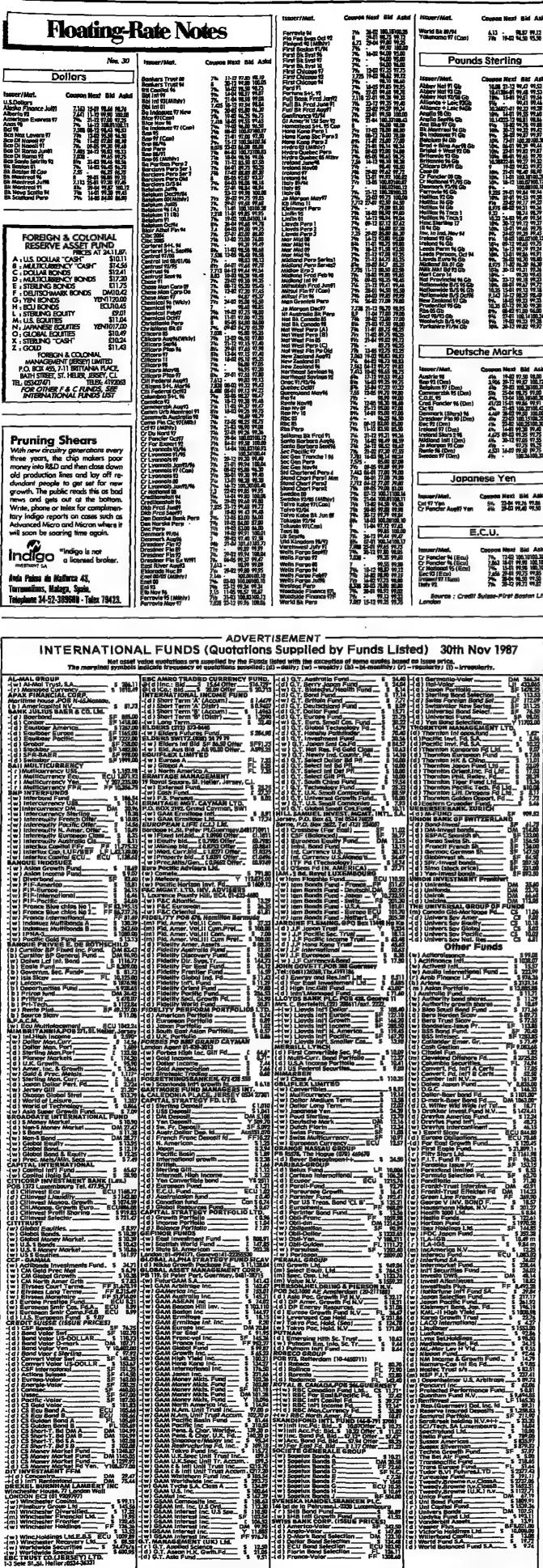


UNIX is a trademark of AT&T Bell Laboratories. MS-DOS is a trademark of Microsoft Inc.

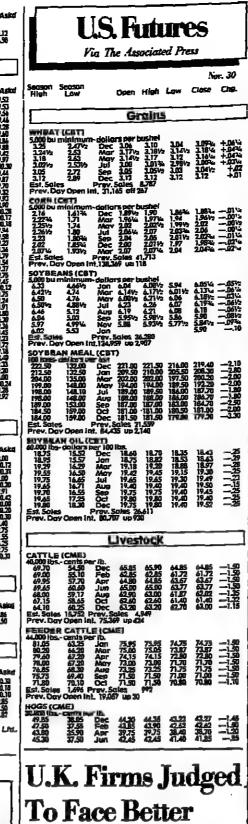
ites nti

Bace ្នាព

eres



As-Australian Dollars; BF-Belgium Francs; CS-Congdian Dollars; DM-Deutsche Mark; ECU-European Currency Unit; FF-French Francs; FL-Dutch Florin; LII-Italian Liro; LF-Luvembourg Francs; p-pency; SF-Swist Francs; Y-Yenio-caked; +-Offer Prices; bid changes; MA-Not Available; NC-Not Ava



To Face Better Odds Than in '70s

LONDON — Despite the stock market crisis,
British companies face better odds of achieving
growth in profit than they did during the 1970s
recession, leading businessmen say.

London's main barometer of blue-chip
stocks, the Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of 100 shares, has lost about 30 percent of
its value since world stock markets collapsed on
Oct. 19 But the businessmen interviewed over Oct. 19. But the businessmen interviewed over the past week generally said that Britain's un-derlying economy was in better shape than 10

years ago.
"There is a totally different economic configuration here today," said Sir David Plastow, chairman of Vickers PLC, the aerospace and

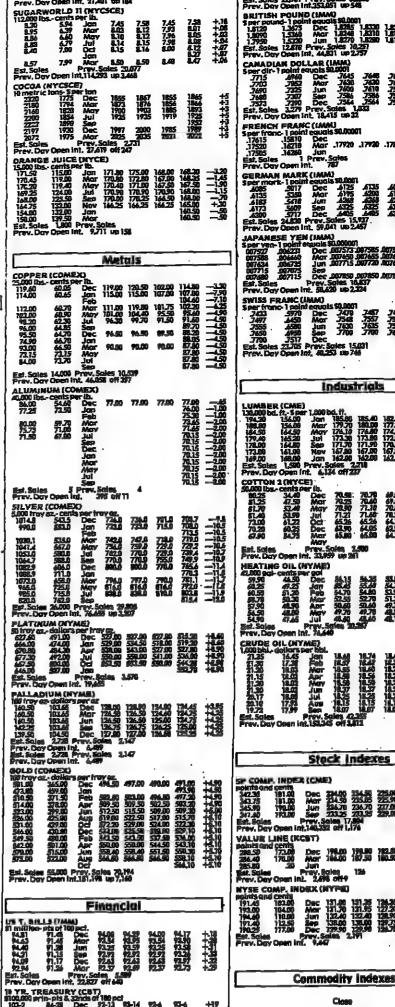
We are more competitive and able to withstand fluctuations in currency and market de-mand," he said. Vickers' shares have fallen 58 percent on the London Stock Exchange since Oct. 19.

Jonathan Agnew, chairman of the brokerage Kleinwort Grieveson Securities Ltd., also said Kleinwort Grieveson Securities Ltd., also said that Britain was in a stronger position now than 10 years ago. He cited a higher rate of economic growth and a lower inflation rate, which he said has helped keep business healthy despite the slump in stock prices.

"The prospects for profitability in the corpo"The prospects for profitability in the corpo-

"The prospects for profitability in the corpo-rate sector still look good, unlike in the last market crash," he said. "There are few signs of excessive financial credit." Est, Sales Prev. Sales, 6,84 Prev. Day Open Int, 74,927 off 544

The nature of the crisis is viewed as fundamentally different from the recession of the mid-1970s. "Money is still plentiful, unlike in the 1970s," said Garry Weston, chairman of Associated British Foods PLC.



PORK BELLIES (CME)

COTTON 2 (NYCE): \$0.000 lbs.- cents per il 80.25 34.00 lbs.- cents per il 80.25 34.00 lbs.- cents per il 81.25 47.50 M 61.25 47.50 M 61.40 \$1.90 Jbs.- cents per il 81.40 Jbs.- cents per il 81 Est. Sales Prev. Day Oper Prev. Day Open III. 33,479
MEATING OIL (NYME)
27,000 pgi-cents per gol
37,911 44,59 Dec
42,55 47,25 Jen
40,55 51,25 Peo
58,77 50,000 Apr
54,92 48,99 Apr
54,92 48,92 Apr
54,92 VALUE LINE (RCBT)
points and cents
288.50 173.00 Dec
286.40 170.00 Mor Commodity indexes

Prev. Day Open Int. 306.003 of 8.6 MUMCIPAL BOMDS (CST7 57000x indext-pits & 27nds of 100 pcf 69-17 23 Dec 83-30 as 71-12 Mary 252-16 70-3 Jun 81 Est. Soles Prev. Soles 2.7 Prev. Day Open Int. 17.226 off 374 EURODOLLARS (IMM) SI million-pits of 100 pct.

BRITISH POUND (IMA)

Moody's : bose 100 : Dec. 31, 1931. p - prefiminary; f - final Reuters : bose 100 : Sep. 18, 1931. Daw Jones : bose 100 : Dec. 31, 1974. **Autolatina Expec**

11 mm (4.4) 14 mg/s

a Gi

1.4

The second

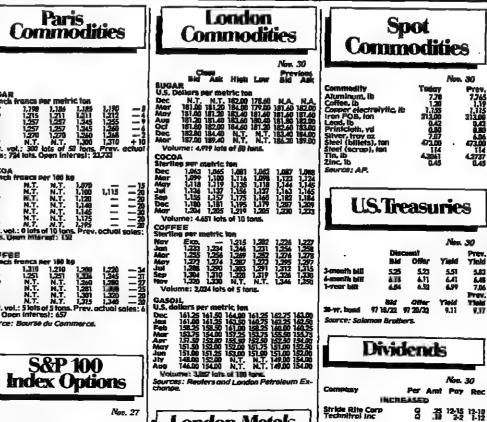
. .

- - * 3**7**

7 (本) - (本) (4) - (1) (1) (4)

. -4.2 200

1.00



London Metals St of New House Nov. 30 Close Previous Bid Ask Bid Ask Source: UPL or metric ton 898.00 900.00 920.00 92286 882.00 882.00 902.00 903.00 CATHODES (High Grade) To Our Readers Deutsche mark futures option prices were not available in this etric fon 1520,00 1525,00 1520,00 1549,00 1313,00 1314,00 1321,50 1322,00 HODES (Standard) THODES (Standard) letric ton 1440,00 1450,00 1450,00 1470,00 1290,00 1300,00 1290,00 1310,00 edition because of transmission deric ton 363,00 364,00 370,00 371,00 246,50 347,00 354,50 355,00 Certain offerings of accurities, financial services or interests in real estate published in this newspaper are not authorized in certain jurisdictions in which the International Herald Tribune is distributed, including the United States of America, and do not constitute offerings of accurings, services or interests in these jurisdictions. The International Herald Tribune assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any advertisements for offerings of any kind.

netric ton 3635.00 3645.00 3590.00 3600.00 3584.00 3585.09 3540.00 3550.00 trey eulice 702.00 706.00 698.00 701.00 717.00 720.90 710.00 713.00 Cells; hatal volume 26,817, total open int. 2013;6 Pets; total volume 30,777; total open int. 214,777 54,P 180 index; High 28,87 Isow 231,72 close 233,72 —4,29 ton 473.00 475.00 475.00 476.00 474.00 475.00 475.50 476.00



USUAL

ine Q 30 1-4 12-16

SAO PAULO - Autolatina big automaker that has sued Brazilian government seel eased price controls, said on b day it expected its losses in B to rise to between \$200 million \$300 million in 1987.

Losses to Expand To \$200 Million

Autolatina, which makes and Volkswagen vehicles in B and Argentina, had losses of million last year.
"We cannot continue to

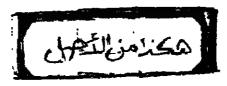
these kind of figures," Autolat president, Wolfgang Saner, sa a news conference. The company defied the go ment in early November by h

prices by up to 28 percent, in of the authorized 16.7 percent Autolatina wants the go ment to abide by an agree signed in April between the manufacturers' association an . former finance minister, D Funaro. That accord pledge industry to increase exports i change for flexible pricing.

NL Chemicals to Alter Pl Resona

BRUSSELS - NL Chen SA, a subsidiary of NL Indu Inc., said Monday it would re a titanium whitener factory Ghent at a cost of 2.1 billion gian francs (\$60.69 million). new plant will use a process reduces sulphur dioxide emist

To Our Readers The Philadelphia Currency tions were not available in thi ton because of transmission de



Spanish Bank Tries Hostile Takeover

leading Spanish bank launched a trare-hostile takeoven bid Monday for Banco Español de Crédito, or from certain. But they noted that Banesto, but was confronted with an unexpected counteroffer.

Banco de Bilbao said it made the hostile bid after the breakdown of talks on a friendly merger of the two banks. A merger would have created Spain's largest banking

nounced, Petroleos del Mediterranco, or Petromed, an oil compa-ny controlled by Banesto, said it would act as a "white knight" and make its own offer to buy Banesto.

Petromed's offer involves cash only, whereas Bilbao is offering new shares that cannot be listed on the stock exchange for several Hostile takeover bids among pressed interest in buying it.

Spānish banks are unknown in re-centyears and mark a radical break

MADRID — Banco de Bilbao, a spanish bank said.

Banco de Bilbao's reputation could

suffer if it failed in its bid.
The rival bids were made after 10 days of tense negotiations that fol-lowed a surprise offer by Banco de Bilbao to merge with Banesto.

To Be Acquired in '87

MONTVALE, New Jersey -Singer Co. said Monday that it wanted to reach a definitive agreement to be acquired by the end of the year. The military contractor said management would enter talks with several parties that had ex-

Singer said it expected represen-tatives of potential buyers to start with traditional cozy relations.

Visiting its facilities this week. Singer has rejected an offer of \$50 per visiting its facilities this week. Singtween two of our main banks, and share, or \$1 billion, from Paul Bil-

fight to the finish," an official with a Spanish bank said.

Bankers and stockbrokers said the outcome of the struggle was far likes that have controlled its board.

A senior manager at Banco de Bilbao said that Banesto shareholders would be offered one existing Bilbao share and six new shares plus a cash premium of 15,000 pe-setas (\$132) for every 10 Banesto

group.

After the hostile bid was an
Singer Says It Is Seeking ed a counterbid from Banesto.

Banesto issued a statement Monday afternoon calling on its share-holders to reject Bilbao's hostile bid. The statement made no mention of the bid from Petromed.

Share analysts said that Mario Conde, a young businessman who recently acquired a minority stake in Banesto with his business partner, Juan Abello, appeared to be behind Banesto's counteroffensive.

Several stockbrokers in Madrid said they understood that Petromed would be making a cash offer of 5,000 pesetas for every

U.K. Eurotunnel Offering Is Only 80% Subscribed

By Steve Lohr New York Times Service

LONDON — Despite a multimillion-dollar advertising campaign, British private investors have subscribed for only 80 percent of a share offering by Eurotunnel, the British-French consortium that plans to build a tunnel beneath the English Channel.

A Eurotunnel spokesman said Monday that the final tally of French applications would be made public on Tuesday, but the reception is thought to be not much better than in Britain.

The shortfall does not mean that the 33-mile (53-kilometer) tunnel will be halted. Banks and securities houses agreed to underwrite the £770 million (\$1.39 billion) equity issue two weeks ago.

Yet the lukewarm reception for the shares is an embarras Eurotumnel and a disappointment to underwriters, who had been assured by Eurotunnel and its advisers that private investors were interested in the venture. For example, Dewe Rogerson Ltd., Eurotunnel's advertising and marketing consultant, reported that more than 550,000 people in Britain seemed certain to apply for shares.

However, Eurotunnel said Monday it had received 112,000 applications, for a total of 38.7 million shares. The £353 million offering closed Friday. A similar amount is being sold in France and an international private placement was reportedly fully subscribed. Given tepid public demand for the Eurotumel issue, it appears likely that the shares will fall a bit below the issue price of 350 peaces when trading begins on Dec. 10.

Bosch Will Own 81% of ANT By Buying Out Mannesmann

DUSSELDORF — Robert Said it would use profits from the Bosch GmbH, the electronics sale to diversify.

group, has agreed to buy Mannesmann p
mann AG's 40.8 percent stake in the holding company ANT Beteiligungs GmbH, Mannesmann mid

The purchase would double Bosch's stake in ANT to 81.6 percent. Allianz AG, an insurer, owns the remaining 18.4 percent. Terms of the sale were not dis-

closed. In August 1984, the elec-tronics company AEG AG, then known as AEG-Telefunken, said it would receive 650 million DM (about \$393 million at current rates) for the sale of its stake in a subsidiary, ANT Nachrichtentechnik, whose parent company is ANT

The agreement between Bosch and Mannesmann is conditioned on approval from regulatory au-thorities. Mannesmann, whose in-terests include extraction and processing of raw materials, machinery

Mannesmann posted a profit of 158 million DM in 1986, down 12 percent from 180 million DM in

Bosch, which makes automotive equipment, communications tech-nology and household appliances, reported a 7 percent gain in profit to 429.7 million DM in 1986 on revenue of 21.7 billion DM. That compared with profit of 402.1 billion DM on revenue of 21.1 billion

the previous year.

Bosch announced meanwhile in Stuttgart that one of its majority-owned holding companies, Telen-orma Beteiligungs GmbH, had raised its 65.63 percent stake in the communications and computer company Telenorma Telefonban & Normalzait Lehner & Co. to 100

Bosch holds about 85 percent of the Telenorma Beteiligungs hold-ing company and AEG owns 15

Japan Issues Telecom Permits To 2 Groups

Agence France-Prosse TOKYO - The Posts and Telecommunications Ministry issued licenses Monday to two new groups to operate in Japan's deregulated international telecommunications

The two are International Telecommunications Japan Inc., a Japanese consortium, and International Digital Communications Planning Inc., which includes Cable & Wireless Plc of Britain and Pacific Paless Group of the United Telesis Group of the United

Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita personally approved the licenses in early November alter prolonged pressure from the U.S. and British governments to allow free competition.

International Telecom plans to start leased-circuit service in April 1989.

In Earnings

PHILADELPHIA - Scott Paer Co. expects to earn between 5,75 and \$6.30 a share in 1987 and between \$6.75 and \$7.50 a share sext year, its chairman, Philip Lip-pincott said Monday. Scott earned

4.96 a share in 1986... "If we're not over \$6" a share this year, "I would be disappointed by our performance," Mr. Lippin-cott said in an interview. Scott's profit rose to \$4.34 a share in the first nine months of this year from \$3.56 a share in the year-earlier

Citing analysts' forecasts of 1988 profit of between \$6.75 and \$7.50 a share, Mr. Lippincott said, "There is nothing that I know that would suggest that we oughtn't to be performing in that range."

Mr. Lippincott said Scott antici-pated a good fourth quarter, with paper and a debt relinancing in the company's Mexican business.

In Japan, Scott plans within the year to resolve an unsatisfactory ownership situation at Sanyo Scott Co.; which Scott jointly owns with Sanyo-Kokusaku Pulp Co. A possi-ble solution might involve a buy-out of the Jananese partner, Mr.

Scott's S.D. Warren Co. coated paper business, which has seen its revenue grow about 15 percent anspeally since 1980, should grow by 20 percent yearly in 1988 and 1989,

In Western Europe, where Scott is a largest tissue paper producer, yearly revenue growth should total at least 15 percent in coming years, Mr. Lippincott said. Scott, which recently set plans for a \$250 million European expansion, including three new paper machines, sees Europe as its major growth area, he

Last year, European revenue accounted for about \$746 million of Sects's total revenue of \$3.4 billion. Mr. Lippincott said he thought Scott would reach \$1 billion in yearly revenue in Europe before 1990.

Scott Paper Promoting the Prune: Growth of a French Industry Expects Gain Shift From 'Medicinal' Marketing Has Raised Output Nearly Fivefold Since '63

By Kurt Ruderman International Herald Tribune
VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT, France — Most Frenchmen would be hard put to explain why when something doesn't work out, they say they did it pour des prunes, for plums. But not in the Lot Valley, where every schoolchild knows that in 1148 the Crusaders failed to take Damascus and returned emptyhanded save for the plums they introduced to this region.

The dried plums, pruneaux, were first shipped from Agen — the prune counterpart to the wine world's Bordeaux — on the river Garonne in the late 17th century. Ever since, this region has been

known as France's prune center.
Production of prunes is economically important. In 1986-87, sales amounted to 565 million francs (\$100 million), with French con-sumption at 480 million francs and exports at 85 million francs. The industry reached its peak

back in 1893, when output reached a record 56,000 metric tons, but crop failures at the outbreak of World War I aliced production back to a mere 1,500 tons. But by 1963, a good crop year

raised prune output substantially, to 7,500 tons. Growers and packers decided it was time to modernize an industry that had remained traditional, with farmers selling their prunes to small dealers. We realized that the moment

to promote prune sales at home and abroad, and to raise quality. Pome production in France has since risen to 36,000 tons in 1986, making France the world's second producer after California, which has an average annual output of 130,000 tops.

of BIP, said of the California grow-Instead of trying to compete with them on the world market, which would be senseless in light of their much higher output, we work and planning market strategy."

Mr. Behague, recounting the in-dustry's long fight for recognition,



Phons are not plucked from the tree; they are picked up off the ground, or off tarpaulins or nets spread under the trees.

vealed a clientele 45 to 65 years old who ate plain prunes. In 1964, BIP paign on radio and television, depicting the prome as a source of energy for athletes and the many cooking uses of the fruit. During the 1970s, the prune was presented Jean-François Le Bot, president as a regional product and a natural source of energy.

In 1963 prime

Mr. Le Bot noted that in addi-

said, "Promoting the prune's coli-nary attributes rather than stress-sumption there by 10 percent." He

Bernard Laparre's operations are a good example of the changes launched its first advertising cam- in the industry. Mr. Laparre, a packer, recalls working with his father in 1963, when the family business employed 10 persons and handled about 800 tons of primes annually. Today, with a staff of 50. the Laparres process about 8,000 tons annually.

Pierre Chabrié, a grower-packer, France stood at 8,000 tons. By anticipated the increased market 1974, consumption was over 15,000 and in 1978 founded Favols, a contons, leveling off at 26,000 by 1983. pany specializing in huxury products, such as stuffed glazed prunes

home, "Our advertising campaign, "The success of hunny prones This is why I would no begun three years ago in the Neth-led to my diversification into other entire farm in plume."

fruit products, with jams and jellies, and my penetration of the American market, which currently our exports," Mr. Chabrie said.

For Louis Armand, a grower, the impetus of the industry's renaissence came in part from French pied noir farmers, who, like himself. settled in the area after the decolo-

nization of North Africa. "In the 1960s, people were leaving the Lot valley for jobs in the cities; the area was full of derelict farms like the 75-hectare (185-acre) one I bought," he said. "The pied noirs, who make up roughly half the major plum growers, were in-fluential in organizing the coopera-tives that transform plums into

Mr. Armand, who grew orang and aromatic flowers on his 800-hectare farm in Morocco, recalled starting from scratch in France,21 years ago. "The climate here is not saited to oranges, so I took a few courses offered by BIP and tried plums," he said. "I was cautious and planted only 3 hectares before

expanding gradually."
Today, Mr. Armand's 13-hectare
plum orchard is one of the largest
in the area. Using the latest technology, he is able to produce 10 the average 4.5 tons per hectare.

Plums are not picked from the tree; they are picked up off the ground as soon as they fall. Tradiits feet," said Edmond Behague, easy task. Our first priority was to director of the National Prune dispel the prune's association with Committee, known as BIP, which middle-age consumption and develop new and more varied prune BIP, which groups France's plum growers and packers are special to properties was no said the pext big largets were West time, tarpaulins or nets are spread out under the found of Agen prunes were likely, 1,889 and now uses modern machinery tons; Germany, 1,574 tons; Netherican 1 252 padded claw of the vibrator gently

hakes off the phone. "Pruning the trees in winter still remains the most labor-intensive job," said Luc Discher, a biochemist and Mr. Armand's son-in-law. who owns a 26-hecture farm.

Bringing in about 13,000 france per ton, prunes are by far Mr. Armand's most profitable crop. However, plum orchards occupy only one-quarter of his cultivated land. "You don't want to put all your eggs in one basket," Mr. Armand "During a heavy storm in tion to promotional success at and prunes in armagnac.

June, I lost 30 percent of my plunes, home. "Our advertising campaign.

The success of luxury prunes This is why I would never plant my June, I lost 30 percent of my plums.

The Oberoi. Bombay, When everything has to be just right

Unmistakabiy a muly dutstanding hosel in the heart of the business centre of Bombay. Your very own personal hader Escellers restaurants A 24 hour Executive Centre The Obeson overlooking the ocean Because you deserve



ALSTRALIA ECTYT, INDIA, INDONESIA, IRAQ - NEBAL, SAUDI ARABIA, SRI LANGA Tidok trancilisa yolir travel ajent. Transmin famina (reportation) 180-180-181-123 (W. CENARY) 01-70-21-101 Min

Pioneer Lifts Stake in Giant **To 19.9%, Is Seeking 44%**

SYDNEY — Pioneer Concrete Services Ltd. said Monday it had bought 18.9 percent of the issued capital of Giant Resources Ltd., a mining and exploration group, from Ariadne Australia laid: for from Ariadne Australia Isid for ant Resources ordinary shares at 166.84 million Australian dollars \$2.20 each, 17.6 million listed op-The purchase, which was made

sidiary, Ampol Ltd., raised Piopeer's stake in Giant to 19.9 per-Pioneer, based in Sydney, is an international construction supply

ánd natural resources company. It described Giant as a gold and base factals company operating in Australia, Canada, New Zealand and South America. Ariadne, a diversified investprofits, Pioneer said, as will other

ment firm, also conditionally sold another large parcel of Giant shares to Ampol subject to the ap-proval of Giant shareholders. The

Cerus Sees \$53 Million In Net Profit for '87

PARIS - Cerus SA. the French holding company controlled by the Iddian entrepreneur Carlo de Ben-edetti, expects a consolidated ner profit for 1987 of at least 300 French francs (\$53 million), a conpany spokesman said Monday.

There was no comparative figure for 1986 because the company. which is 40 percent owned by Mr. de Benedetti's Italian holding group, was founded only in June 1986. Cerus reported parent com-Juny net profit of 54.3 million iranes last year. Its three major holdings are in Valeo SA, a French auto parts maker; Yves Saint Laurent SA, the Paris fashion house; and Pearson PLC, the British pub-

shares and options sold to Ampol and the shares conditionally sold represent Ariadne's entire holding in Giant Resources, Ariadne said in a separate statement.

Ampol acquired 54.7 million Gitions at 25 cents each and 34.8 million unlisted options at \$1.21 each. Pioneer said. Ampol plans to exercise all the options, raising its stake in Giant to at least 32 per-

The conditional contract is for the purchase of 60.53 million Giant ordinary shares at \$2,20 each for \$133.16 million. If the purchase is approved, Ampol's stake in Giant would rise to at least 44 percent. Giant's developed operations will contribute immediately to

activities coming on stream in the short term. Pioneer said the initial purchase was made on Friday, when Giant shares were trading at 1.60 dollars. They ended 25 cents higher Monday on the Sydney exchange, at 1.85 dollars.

ADVERTISEMENT

MAKITA ELECTRIC WORKS, LTD.

semi-annual report ended August 20, 1987 of Makita Electric Works, Ltd. will be available in Amsterdam at: Algemene Bank Nederland N.V., Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V., Bank Mees & Hope N.V.

AMETERDAM DEPOSITARY COMPANY N.V.



以了 当当为数别的现在分词 阿洛斯 医热症取用的角膜 为为的书《不明典》

而下流-13两场从心场的战场将到前下下水地场的价格。"对话说话和张师下,以前我是 两



Via The Associated Press A A Sec.

A A Ini ser 1.63 2.6

A A Ini ser 1.63 2.6

A A Ini ser 1.63 2.6

A Ini ser

'How was your trip ?

REMY MARTIN

THE XO COGNAC by REMY MARTIN

Exclusively Fine Champagne Cognac

Only cognac made from grapes grown in Cognac is two best regions is entitled to be called Fine Champagne Cognac

A A-472 A A-47 2% Conspi 1 viCrosEP % Control of 7% Control 下海 第二甲磺胺二基对南部海绵的海绵 医马克斯氏征 《1973年的1975年3月19日 《1973年的1975年3月19日 1975年3月19日 1975年3月 1975年3 中文明的一种英雄性系统 773% 网络特别的

7年 277年 72 27年 25 47 18 18 18 17 18 17 18

| 1950年 | 19

"Have a look in my case."

GWUT n
GGICAL N
GGICA

Issa HALL
7th HARG
12th HUBGO
12th HUBGO
13th Hullion
14th Holm
12th Harnel
6th Horsel
12th Harnel
6th Horsel
12th Harnel
6th Horsel
12th Hubel
12th Hubel

おおのかは またったがあれる 一郎 一年

2,20 17,1

AMEX Highs-Lows

7% Su YonkCa 84 1 YakCa of 57)

24 14 1 14

.090 10 .60 24 1,34c21,9 .054

の作品の時代は作用の

THE BE

The desk diary that picks up and goes with you

Half your life's story — or even more — is inscribed on the pages of your desk diary. Yet when you travel or go to meetings, most desk. dianies are too combersome to take along.

That's why the International

Herald Tribune — constantly alert to the needs of busy executives had this desk diary especially designed for its readers. Bound in luxunious silk-grain black leather, it's perfect on your desk, offering all the noting space of any stan-dard desk diary. Yet pick it up and you'll find it weighs a mere 340 grams (12 oz.).



No voluminous data and statistics are included in this diary, but on the other hand a removable address book saves hours of re-copying

from year to year. Diary measures 22 x 15 cm (8.5 x 6 in.), fits easily into the limmest attache case, and has gilt-metal corners, gold page-edges and elegant French blue paper. Personalized with gilt initials on the cover, it's a marvelous gift for friends, business contacts and associates. (Note that quantity discounts are available.) Please allow 30 days

1-12-87

Herald Eribune

City/Code/Country

Payment is by credit card only. All major cards accepted. (Please note that French residents may pay by check in French francs, at the current exchange rate. We regret that Ple

INSI CHECK	шоще	шашск	annot be ac	cepted.)
Please cha	rge to my	Access	☐ Visa	Amex
credit card	:	Eurocar	d Diners	☐ MasterC
Cont No.		•	· C	date
Card No.	:		<u>.</u>	

International Herald Tribune, Karen Diot, Special Projects Division.

181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France.

All major cards accepted.

Please send me _______1988 IHT Portable Desk Diaries. Price includes initials, packing and postage in Europe. outside Europ U.S. 57 each U.S. 537 cach | U.S. 535 cac

هكذا مرالذجيل

DOLLAR: Reagan Brakes Slide After Record Lows

(Continued from Page I)

i med the Bank of Japan, saying it had lent momentum to the selling "The Japanese intervention was halfhearted at best," said a floor trader on Chicago's International Monetary Market. "They just gave bears the green light"

Other traders said that the overall scenario for the dollar was package was providing no support bleak, regardless of what central

Frederick Scala, a vice president of foreign exchange with Manufac they came up with nothing." mers Hanover Trust Co. in New said, referring to the congressional York said that three things were and administration negonators weighing against the dollar. First, Mr. Reagan, however, on Mo the economics are not good," he day called the deficit package "an said. "We're testering between inflation and recession

The political picture is also bad. President Reagan's administration has come up with nothing but bad news for the past year. He's seen as a lame-duck going into his final year in office."

"Then," Mr. Scala said, "there is the deficit-reduction package." Mr. Reagan and congressional kaders announced agreement Nov. Mr. Reagan and congressional step."

Readers announced agreement Nov.

20 on a plan to reduce the U.S. disputed that view. "What else is he budget deficit by \$76 billion over going to say? The package was two years. Mr. Scala and other

HONG KONG - The Hong Kong govern-

ment, facing renewed speculation on a change in its currency's peg to the U.S. dollar, will not

rule out negative interest rates — government-imposed fees on deposits — to defend the local

dollar, a senior monetary official said Monday.

"Negative interest rates can be arranged easily," said Joseph Yam, deputy secretary for

monetary affairs. "But we are still far from it."

tion that it might be revalued against the weak-

ening U.S. dollar, remained on the strong side

of its peg of 7.80 to the dollar, despite very low

interest rates on the interbank market. As the U.S. dollar reached a new postwar low against

the yen and the Deutsche mark, the Hong Kong

dollar closed higher Monday at 7.7740, against 7.7785 at the finish Friday.

ressed for the past two weeks, with overnight funds occasionally quoted at zero percent, deal-ers said. Overnight funds stood at 1.5 percent

Monday, unchanged from Friday.

Local interbank rates have remained de-

Other than direct intervention on the foreign

exchange market, interest rates - interbank

Star 1

The Hong Kong dollar, boosted by specula-

London Dollar Rates 1.6395 1.8255 132,25 1.3444 5.5440

for the dollar.

They went into an emergency session on Nov. 1, and 20 days later

Mr. Reagan, however, on Monadequate deal" preserving tax re-ductions that could stimulate the

"As I've said many times, the result of these negotiations is not a perfect deal, far from it," Mr. Reagan told a group of U.S. business leaders at a White House meeting. "But it's an adequate deal, the best we could get and it's a good first

two years. Mr. Scala and other weak to begin with," one dealer for dealers interviewed said that the a major West German bank said.

Ernst Pullman, a foreign exchange dealer at Deutsche Girozentrale-Deutsche Kommunalbank in Frankfurt, said: "Central bank intervention is futile. A discountrate cut is already factored into the

rates. The dollar must go lower." A cut in the discount rate, the fee charged on banks' borrowing from the central bank against securities as collateral, would theoretically make the mark less attractive to investors, who could cam substantially higher interest on dollar-denominated investments.

In New York, the dollar closed at 132.28 yen, down from 133.50 on Friday; at 5,5805 French francs, down from 5.6250; and at 1.3435 Swiss francs, down from 1,3555. The dollar also lost ground against the pound, which closed at \$1.8270, against \$1.8135 on Friday. Earlier, the dollar closed at a

record low in Zurich, falling to 1.3427 Swiss francs, from 1.3615. In London, the dollar closed at 132.25 yen, down from 133.70 on Friday; at 1.3446 Swiss francs, down from 1.3625; and at 5.5660 French francs, down from 5.6306. The dollar also declined in Lon-

don against the pound, which

closed at \$1.8255, against \$1.8090

rates in particular - are the government's only

weapon in defending the Hong Kong dollar.
As local interest rates fall, investors turn to
U.S. dollar-denominated investments, thereby

reducing the value of the local dollar. Higher

interest rates prop up the local currency.

Dealers said that because of the large inflow

of capital, the differential between Hong Kong

and U.S. interest rates has widened to more

than 3 percentage points, from about 2 points

just two weeks ago.
On Saturday, Hong Kong's two major banks cut their prime lending rate by 0.5 of a percent

age point, to 6 percent, effective Monday, to

Dealers said speculation was led by Enrope-an and American investors after remarks in

mid-November by David C. Mullord, the assis-

tant U.S. Treasury secretary, who said that Hong Kong Taiwan, Singapore and South Ko-

rea should let their currencies rise to reduce

that they do not plan to change the link rate.

est rates, Hong Kong has little room to manen-

Hong Kong officials have said repeatedly

Dealers said that with the current low inter-

their trade surpluses with the United States.

keep that rate in line with interbank rates.

Hong Kong Won't Rule Out Deposit Fees to Defend Its Dollar ver if speculation persists, other than through the imposition of negative interest rates. "It is still too early to talk about negative interest rates," Mr. Yam said, "But we can charge fees on large deposits of money in the

banking system. Dealers said that they do not expect the government to impose fees on deposits. "I don't think we will see negative rates in the near term," a European banker said. "Usually speculation ends in a few weeks."

Hong Kong has not used such fees, despite frequent speculation of a change in the peg. The link was set in October 1983 to pull the currency out of a steep decline caused by fears over the British colony's political future. Now Reaganomics ar

Hong Kong officials say the peg is still needed for political stability as the colony moves toward a return to Chinese rule in 1997.

"Most people in Hong Kong believe there will be no change," said David Townsend, deputy foreign exchange manager at the Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corp. "But we find it difficult to convince overseas investors." "If you change it once," he said of the peg. "you'll get more speculation."

\$500 an Ounce **Before Pullback**

Gold Surpasses

NEW YORK -The price of gold, mirroring a sharp decline in the dollar, traded here Monday above \$500 an ounce, the highest level in more than four years, before slipping back.

On the New York Commodities Exchange, February gold closed \$4.90 higher at \$497.20 an ounce. It had traded earlier in the day at \$503, the highest level since February 1983. In London, gold closed at \$492.25, also the highest level since 1983, and up \$14 from Friday.

Analysis in New York said the higher closings suggested some movement of investment noney into physical gold.

In London, Keith Smith, managing director of the bul-lion dealers Mocatta & Goldsmid, said, "This fall in the dol lar should have spilled over into gold before. The market should certainly move through \$500 in the very short term."

PROFITS: U.S. Return on Assets Is Rising, but Cannot Fund Expansion

machinery and many other hold. or with government than they alings fell from an average of 8 per-cent in the mid-1960s to about 3.5 percent in the late 1970s and early

The rebound, which finally started in 1983, has brought the average back up, but only to 4.2 percent through 1986, according to the department's calculations, which are adjusted to reflect current replacement costs for plants, equipment and other holdings.

When return on assets is calculated for manufacturing companies mining sectors, the trend is about might become surplus in a recesalone, eliminating the service and the same, although the average return for the 1980s is slightly higher. about 4.9 percent.

Such paybacks are not considered enough to fuel a stock market rally, in the opinion of some economists. Nor do they demonstrate much of a payoff for all the plant closings, layoffs, wage hold-downs and other cost-cutting measures that have reshaped U.S. industry in recent years, and the huge sums that have been spent on automation and modernization, mostly in

1984 and 1985. Since 1985, most of the improvement in the profit rate has come from the falling dollar, which has shielded U.S. companies from foreign competitors. It has also allowed corporations with foreign operations to bring home earnings n, say, yen or Deutsche marks and convert them into many more dollars of profit than would have been possible two years ago.

"In the short run, the profits recovery is very substantially a dollar said Albert T. Sommers, economist at the Conference Board, a business research organi-But Reaganomics also gets some

of the credit, particularly for that part of the rebound made possible by cutbacks in corporate taxes in the early 1980s and by mass layoffs Now Reaganomics appears to be

losing its punch. Corporate taxes have been more than restored as a result of the 1986 tax bill as well as igher state and municipal taxes. In addition, a decline in the unemployment rate and a resumption of competition for workers may encourage worker militancy. "It will be difficult for business-

men to strike a better deal with

(Continued from first finance page) labor or with the rest of the world said Milton L. Glass, Gillette's vice ready have," said Sam Bowles, an economist at the University of

Massachusetts at Amherst. "They have gotten all they can out of Reaganomics. Still, the struggle for a higher profitability rate continues. The big concern is that the Oct. 19 stock market plunge will be followed, next year or the year after, by a

fall and factories would be idled. So companies across the country are getting rid of facilities that sion. At the same time, some corporations are spending on high-technology machinery to improve productivity - but only in those lines of business in which they already are first in market share and thus might be able to keep factories

decline in consumer spending. If

that happened, production would

going, even in a recession. Gillette Co., for example, has two such lines, throwaway razons and pens. In these products, "the profit rate can only be maintained f there is a high volume of production from existing floor space,"

president of finance. Mr. Glass said that Gillette had accomplished only about 80 percent of the process of reducing its

work force and selling off companies acquired in the 1960s and 1970s that make such things as hixury lighters, eyeglasses and computer supplies. As they are sold, Gillette is buy-

ing state-of-the-art machinery to manufacture pens and razors in ever greater quantities. But floor Facsimile Pact space at the pen and razor factories is not being increased, although they are running at full capacity. Gillette's efforts have not shown up on the bottom line yet, although

they might this year. The compa-ny's return on assets was only 6 cent in 1986, a far cry from the 21 percent return in 1966 and 12 percent in the early 70s. Others are further along in the

process of installing high-volume, automated equipment while at the same time reducing production capacity. Ford Motor Co.'s return on assets rose from 4.9 percent in 1979 chines in France under its own to 12.1 percent in the first nine

vid McCammon, Ford's treasurer and vice president of finance. Ford's profit rate is rising, he said, because the company is operating its remaining factories at full

capacity, after having closed 15 since 1979. The work force has been reduced by 30 percent.

Toshiba Signs

TOKYO - Toshiba Corp. said Monday it had signed an agreement with Telic Alcatel, a subsidiary of Alcatel NV of France, to make and market facsimile equip-

ment in Europe. Telic Alcatel will produce facsimile equipment under license from Toshiba beginning in mid-1988, a Toshiba spokesman said. Toshiba is likely to receive the

French government's permission early next year to sell facsimile maname, a Toshiba spokesman said.

TEENS: In 'Latchkey' Era, a New Power of the Purse fast food, while pastries are rising (Continued from first finance page) part-time jobs. In fact, wristwatch-

daytime advertising is directed at Mom. It's kind of an insult. We can no longer show Mom in the kitchen talking down to the child. We've

got to show the teen-ager helping ake some decisions One result has been a flurry of research into how best to reach teen-agers. Viewers of MTV, the cable music video channel, see the

usual commercials for sodas.

snacks and cosmeries. But increas-

ments for Sara Lee cakes, the Na-Ralston Purina cat foods. Campbell's Chunky Soups made a special MTV ad, a "soup music video" with a teen-ager lip-synch-ing a popular song while warming

soup alone in his parents' kitchen. Recent advertisers on ABC-TV's lyst, American Bandstand include the usual chewing gum and motorbike But now Nabisco and Nestle's sell there too. So do wristwatch and camera makers, producers and has burt others. Surwho are going after the 45 percent

most popular major purchase.

For years Seventeen magazine's 1.8 million monthly copies were dominated by shampoo and make-up ads. Toiletries and apparel are still the largest categories, said Al-lan Kalish, Seventeen's research director. But the number of pages devoted to food advertising jumped 31 percent last year with ads for coffee, luncheon meats, cheeses, noodles and baking powder.

ingly they will also spot advertise-Kraft's teen-age magazine ads tional Dairy Association and offer discounts on makeup and curling irons in exchange for proofof-purchase certificates from Kraft food products. "You don't realize how much

things are changing," said Billie Gold, MTV's senior research ana-"until you look at the last couple years. Teens are not just telling parents what they want. They're buying it themselves." This has proved a boon to some

veys of teen-agers show that eggs of teen-agers with earnings from are falling in popularity as a break-

C Atonin Soles in Hell Hugh Low Stock Die. Yild 1885 High Low 4 P.M. Ch'se

.15e 1,8 4 3

87.00 NO. SOM

Chicken noodle soup is now more popular than hot dogs for lunch. For dessert, teen-age boys prefer grapes to brownies. And strawberries parrowly beat out chewing gum as a snack for teen-age girls.

Many parents apparently sug-gest that their teens rent a movie videotape on their shopping expe-dition, possibly as a reward; so, many groceries and convenience stores have added video rental sec-

There also is potential for new healthy snack foods as parents encourage teens to gather with friends at home to watch that movie. "Safer at home than on the streets." Ms. Rastovsky said. And 60 percent of teen-agers say hey influence their family's vaca-

tion choices. Studies have noted keen interest

in physical fitness among teen-agers, it may be just a coincidence, but those chubby little kids who have adorned the Campbell Soup labels for so long are no longer drawn quite so chubby.



7月以前的外外的外面,这种情况,这种情况是一种情况的,这种情况,这种情况是一种,我们是一种,我们是一种,我们是一种的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人们们的人们 A LANGE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

1.155 3.0 1.05 4.3 4) Transista Manual Company Manual Cioth Consist 15 11413 4 18 14 11413 4 12 14 14 15

12% OBA
TY2 DEP
4 DNA PI
4 DSS DNA PI
4 DSS DNA PI
14 DSS DNA PI
15 DSS DNA PI
16 DSS DNA PI
17 DSS 274 March 1778 March 1

,150 1.4 1,00 7.4 1,20 3.9 1,52 4.5

为不通过的社会的是 我也不知道是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们们是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们的人,我们就是我们们就是我们的人,我们就是我们们就是我们的人,我们就是我们们就是我们的人,我们就是我们们就是我们们就是我们的人,我们就是我们们就是我们们就是我们们就是我们们就是我们们就是我们

2 134 GJ
2579 170. IAS Int
2579 170. IAS Int
2579 270. IAS Int
2579 270. IAS Int
2579 270. IAS Int
2579 270. Int
2 ## 21 .120 25 240 # .16 1.2 .700 7.9 .851 # 72 5 994 1374 1994 13 .40 2.1 .10e .5 .40 2.9 .40 3.6 .01a .1

1.49 44 1 .44 25 .27 1.0 .48 54 .12e 3 80 6.4 120 4.9 92 2.4 24 2.0 44 2.0 00 1.3

16% 6% 11% 12% 9% 4% 41% 15% 21% 15%

3½ — Va 14% — Va 8% — Va 21% — Va 17% — Va 19% — Va 10% — Va 10% — Va 14% — Va 15% — Va

THE STATE OF THE S

11% SCI Sy I ST SCIPLY I ST SCIPLY I ST SCIPLY I ST SCIPLY I SCIPL

1977年 1977年

5 | 1161 | 250 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 1

大学 一連続の リス 174 - 174

村马等三名的 建设置 医克里克克氏

네 답

通常用的证明的证明的证明

400 MARCH 100 MA

3

eace and

ACROSS 1 Copy, for short 5 Glacial leftover 10 Kind of concert

14 Jason's ship 15 Criminal's concern 16 Director Kazan 17 Shaw opus 20 One way to travel 21 Golfer's coup

22 Some

25 Unassuming 29 Homer or Shakespeare 30 E.M.K. is one 33 Wading bird 34 Conspiratorial group 35 Vein contents

36 Shaw onus 46 "Perfect" number 41 Witch of 42 Wagnerian goddess 43 Compass pt. 44 Creditor's 45 Maiden

48 A rel.

49 Poetic placement 52 Cake date 57 Shaw opus 60 Viscount's superior 61 High-climbing

25 Catchers'

26 Woodwind

27 A consort of

28 Superlative

29 Stick for

31 Wear 32 Decoration for

30 Entrances

34 Surrenders

Oberon

Roman

necessities

instruments

62 Theater org. 63 Sea eagle 64 Golden Horde

DOWN

1 Pronounces 37 Soften 38 Entity 2 Jog 3 Chills and 39 Jewel fever 45 Less bright 46 Anon., e.g. 5 Scholar 47 Actress 6 Gray poen 7 To laugh, in 48 Artemis, to a Lyon 8 First letters 49 Quaker word 9 Secret letters? 50 Have on

10 Flower part 11 Designer 51 Meril 52 Licked Cassini 53 White frost 54 Cape Cod hill 12 Aspirin, e.g. 13 Shopper's special 55 Charles's

id Ages 19 Tailor's tool pooch 56 Time span 58 Short-order order 58 Creek

O New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska.

DENNIS THE MENACE



IT'S A WONDER HIS PARENTS HAVEN'T RUN



mibles: BEGUN GOUGE TUMULT HEALTH

WEATHER

ASIA EUROPE OW FUNDAMENTAL NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO 010777010 Argustration
Affacts
Argustration
Beigrand
Beigrand
Berghan
Berghan
Brotstefs
Brotstef AFRICA Boenes Aires 2 90 25 77
Carreces 2 73 19 44
Mexico City 25 77 11 52 Buenes Aires Cerocus Lime Mexico City Ria de Josepha fr no ci pc no Anchorose
Alfouter
Boston
Chicope
Denver
Detroit
Houston
Los Angeles
Mismalpoli
Montreal
Hestan
Hestan
Hestan
Tervanto
Washington MIDDLE EAST Ankore Bairot Cairo Damoscri (stanbot Jerusalem Tel Aviv OCEANIA Auckland Sydaev cl-cloudy; fo-sh-showers; 6

PEANUTS

BLONDIE

HELLO, MRS.

BEETLE BAILEY

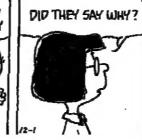
COME ON,

ANDY CAPP

BELLA, EAT! O

















WIZARD of ID









BOOKS

THE DEVIL IN THE SHAPE OF A WOMAN: Witchcraft in Colonial New England

By Carol F. Karlsen. 360 pages. \$22.95. W. W. Norion & Co., 500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10110.

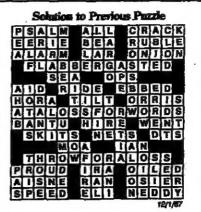
Reviewed by Michiko Kakutani

CONSIDER the following cases: Anne Hutchinson, a midwife who was one of the central figures in Boston's Antinomian controversy (a debate over interpretations of Puritan doctrine) during the 1630s. Criticized for her outspoken theological views, and her visibility as a religious leader. Suspected of being a witch, denounced as a heretic, excom-municated from the church and ordered to leave the colony for good.

leave the colony for good.

Sarah Osborne, one of the first women accused of witchcraft during the Salem outbreak of 1692. Suspected of living with her much younger second husband before marrying him, and of conspiring with him to deprive the two sons of her former marriage of their inheritances. Died in prison before coming to trial.

Just why such women were accused of witchcraft in colonial New England is the subject of Carol Karlsen's thoughtful new study, "The Devil in the Shape of a Woman." Karlsen, a professor of history at the University of Michigan, gives us a feminist interpretation of such events. As she sees it, "Witchcraft confronts us



with ideas about women, with lears about women, with the place of women in society, and with women themselves.

Karlsen examines the 344 cases in which residents of New England were accused of witchcraft between the years 1620 and 1725. Her findings, among others, are that 75 percent were female (and that roughly half of the accused men were husbands, sons or friends of female witches); that the majority were over the age of 40 (that is, past child-bearing age): and that single, widowed or divorced women were proportionately overrepresented among. those accused of witchcraft.

She concludes that those individuals who failed to fulfill the principal function of women in Puritan society (to bear children and serve as "helpmeets" to the men) tended to be the most likely victims of witchcraft accusations.

Whereas previous accounts have portrayed accused witches as "disagreeable women," at best aggressive and abrasive, at worst ill-tempered, quarrelsome, and spiteful," Karlsen conlends that it was not so much their behavior that was at issue, as how that "behavior was understood in New England's hierarchical society." Real or perceived antagonism toward the church, adulterous or premarital sexual liaisons, even simple "dissatisfaction with one's lot" (ex-

even simple "dissatisfaction with one's lot" (expressed through petitions and court suits ownsuch matters as property, mistreatment, divorce, such matters as property, mistreatment, divorce, such matters as property, mistreatment, divorce, such matters as property, mistreatment, divorce, says Karlsen, as threats to the social and natural order.

"Puritans" witchcraft beliefs are finally inseparable from their ideas about women and from their larger religious world view, "Karlsen writes. "The witch was both the negative model by which the virtuous woman was demodel by which the virtuous woman was defined and the focus for Puritan explanations of fined and the focus for Puritan explanations of the problem of evil. . . . A central element in these cosmologies, witches explain the pres-ense of not only illness, death, and personal misfortune, but of attitudes and behavior anti-thetical to the culture's moral universe." Karlsen does a masterly job of using demo-graphic data to build and buttress her theories. Although she is less permasive when she tries

Although she is less persuasive when she tries to extrapolate her argument to make a case for Western societies "systematic violence against widence," her book remains remarkably free of widence in the contract of the con ideological cant, and it stands as a provocative and illuminating piece of scholarship.

Michiko Kakutani is on the staff of The New

CHESS

By Robert Byrne

in winning the most presugates in winning the most presugates anothing.

event in his country, the Interpolis Tournament in Tilburg.

Should Ljubojevic have ventured the fantastic 10. . P-Timman, who has been ranked in the top handful of the world's players during the same period, has seen others leave for their own countries with the first prize. But in the 11th donfirst prize. But in the 11th don-would yield White three pawns ble round-robin running of the but not sufficient positional Interpolis Timman broke the componsation for his piece).

6. .B-K2 the pin 6. .B-N5, ful line, a pawn sacrifice with which brought about the Manhattan Variation.

This line of play commits Black to a counterattack designed to pre-empt White's normal initiative.

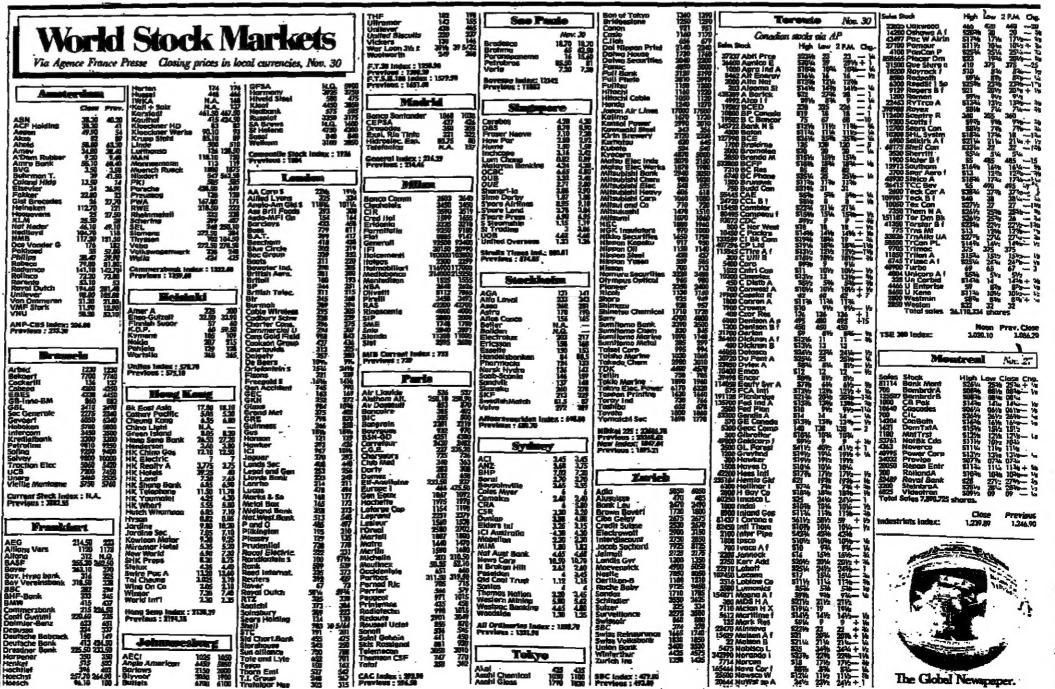
It has been taken for granted that White should restrict Black's choices by exchanging with 7 PxP, PxP to solidify the pawn center; but Timman Lymbojevic tried that White should restrict pawn center; but Timman Lymbojevic tried that with 7 PxB, pxP to solidify the pawn center; but Timman Lymbojevic tried to pre-empt with 7 PxB in this game. The pin-breaking th

AFTER 10 years the Dutch
Agrandmaster Ian Timman
escaped what amounts to a jinx
in warning the most prestigious
event in his country the later Timman's 9 Q-N3 did not



ble round-robin running of the Interpolis Timman broke the Interpolis Timman broke the important of Interpolis Interpo 33 BxNl, there could have followed 33. . KxB; 34 N-B2;h. K-K1 (35. . . K-Q2; Q-Q-:h, K-B1; 36 N-K7mate); 35 Q-Q61, forcing mate. Ljubojevic

The Global Newspaper.



CAG Index : 29.9 Previous : 284.50

·ter

ain

125

icw

six

the

is

he-

ca-

d if

oss in-

By Roy S. Johnson
New York Times Service

SOCIET

dised of

of the

iends ei te over

32 33c);

ROMES

among

als who

R O'Den

serve as

the most

ontayed

len." "at

יוון-וכוון-

ತಲ್ಲಾ ಅನ್ನಾ.

WAT he

is under.

society."

and the

ior (et-

divorce)

وا ينصور

Dally in-

men and

3655576

was de-

dione ci

כוו זהסתום

the cree-

DETRACE:

vior anti-

ng demo-

she thes a case (or

ce armingi h fræ ef

Mocative

The New

iller 37 💸

charter of B

Red No.

B 3 nate of the

sect. I'm

Qol Lung. 4-24-K

RETURNS

No bury

272

進しようこと

N OR

No.

Act of the second secon

18 of feet Eclam Sai, 12 of the sai, 20 of the contract c

in the true nic Reput o reports

the Pout anian solde hossavi a tr

Lawi

works de his cheke. Monday, Te

1.5

iolence

killed when it

ato as Pales

vebec

40 ks/s, 52

return to mic

TILL OFFICE

kiren in norte

1302 reporter

unber of Zine

followed a 34%

iple was a cook

in texts find the

is in Link of White

WEST PALM BEACH, Florida - From their grim expres-sions and animated, sometimes caustic, reactions to critical lapses and controversial line calls, one might have thought Ivan Lendl and Pat Cash were playing in the past.

Last summer, they met on the grass courts of Wimbledon with the title of that prestigious tour-nament at stake. Their rematch Sunday was played with much less on the line — as an exhibition, its outcome had no bearing on their respective world rankings or their overall records.

But Lendl and Cash, the Wimbledon victor, were playing with more money at stake than ever before. When Lendl, the world's top-ranked player, put away a soft forehand volley into an open court to win the inaugural Stakes Match, it was worth \$583,200, the largest single prize in tennis

history.

Cash left with no money, although he finished second in the three-day event, losing the unusual five-set final, 11-21, 21-18, 21-7, 22-20. Stephan Edberg and John-McEnroe, eliminated on Saturday after two days of round-robin competition, fin-ished with \$234,800 and

\$182,000, respectively.

Lendl was only mildly sympathetic. "It's hard to play a tough

live-set match and walk away with nothing," he said, "But I would rather walk away with

nothing and win Wimbledon." No one could ask Cash what he thought: He stormed off the court. As he passed Lendl when leaving the locker room, Lendl recalled, "He said I should buy him dinner in New York.

"Actually, he owes me \$1,800," he quipped. "He was short that in the last game. I could only win what he had left." in a format adapted from golf's skins game, each of the

four players was originally staked \$250,000. In the roundrobin portion, each game won was worth \$30,000 to the winner; the loser had that amount deducted from his total. Also, each point was worth a specified amount, determined by the number of times the ball

crossed the net during a rally (in the round-robin that was \$200 each time; on Sunday it was worth \$400). The final's 21-point games were worth increasing amounts, starting at \$30,000 and growing by \$30,000 with each game.

Thus, the fourth and final game was worth \$120,000. Under Florida gambling laws, the players were not allowed to use their own money when their they stake expired. They were also forced to pay their own

fines. The assessments - \$500

for Lendl, \$2,060 for Cash, \$1,000 for McEnroe — were donated to a local charity.

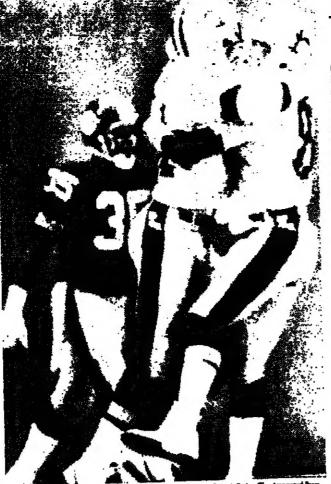
Known as a slow starter, Lendl said he wasn't worried after losing the first game because it was worth only \$30,000. "If you lose the first game, you're better off," he said. "Even if you lose in straight sets, you're better off."

He had no objection to the format, "There are only four important titles anyway, he said.

You can just go out there and play to win. I play six days at Stratton Mountain [Vermont] and win only \$40,000. Here I win \$583,000 in three days. If I told you anything else, you'd think I was crazy." The format was the idea of

Chuck Fairbanks, a former college and professional football coach who has been a vice president of Landmark, a resort-promotion company, for four years. We never represented it as pure tennis, never represented it as a tennis tournament," Fairbanks said. "It's just four of the greatest tennis players in the world competing for a lot of money."

For winning the U.S. Open in September, Lendl collected a check for \$250,000, "I think it's good," McEnroe said, "When do I make as much as I did in two days? I came in last and won \$180,000. That's nothing to complain about."



Lonzell Hill, right, embraced Eric Martin after Martin's fourth-period touchdown reception guaranteed New Orleans its first winning season in the 21-year history of the franchise.

Elway, Broncos Bomb Chargers

Chargers pulled out all the stops, display of his "career lowlights" but there was no stopping Denver against San Diego (he had been inquarterback John Elway. "We tercepted 12 times and sacked 17 49ers 38, Browns 24: In San rushed him, dropped people off, against any team," Charger Coach
Al Saunders said of Elway, who times while throwing only two TD
including three to Jerry Rice, who changed our front, but he's tough threw for 347 yards and three passes in seven previous games touchdowns in the Broncos' 31-17 National Football League victory Elway, "added gas to the fire." here Sunday.

Denver's third straight triumph further tightened the racein the American Conference West, with San Diego now at 8-3, Seattle at 7-3 heading into Monday night's game against the Los Angeles Raiders and the Broncos at 7-3-1.

It was the Chargers' second straight loss and their first at home in five games. Quarterback Dan Fouls completed 23 of 40 passes for 322 yards. It was his 50th career 300yard game, a league record, but two fourth-quarter interceptions ended San Diego's comeback chances.

"It was a great win —it keeps us in the hunt," said Dan Reeves, Denver's coach "I was especially proud of John. He had some tough games against San Diego."

the end zone and returned it 103 contention. vards for a touchdown to give the Chargers an early 7-0 lead. The of an injury to Doug Williams, in regulation and one of 46 yards interception return was an NFL passed for 331 yards and three record, breaking the mark of 102 touchdowns to help the Redskins New England lost its 12th in a regulation and one of 102 touchdowns to help the Redskins. yards held by four other players. overcome a 16-0 deficit. The out-Elway's reaction: "The same as come was in doubt until Dennis to 0-10 in overtime.

NFL ROUNDUP

passed for 986 yards and seven touchdowns in the past three games. didn't have to punt until there was row and Tampa Bay lost its fourth.

1:50 left to play, took their first straight to fail to 5-6.

lead of the game of Element 45

ver built a 31-10 lead. Redskins 23, Giants 19: in Washthree-game lead in the National Conference East and eliminated Elway began poorly, when safety the defending Super Bowl Champi-Vencie Gienn intercepted a pass in on New York Giants from playoff

Compiled by Our Singl From Disposites every time — I was mad." His anger Woodberry and Vernon Dean tack-SAN DIEGO — The San Diego increased when he saw a scoreboard led New York running back Tony display of his "career lowlights" Galbreath on the Washington 2-

Francisco, Joe Montana threw for 342 yards and four touchdowns,

third time this year. Montana was 23-of-31 passing; From then on, the Chargers Rice caught 7 for 126 yards. Moncouldn't solve Elway, who has tana also rushed for 43 yards on

four carries. Rams 35, Buccaneers 3: In Anahiem, California, NFL rushing His 52-yard pass to Mark Jack-son that put the ball at the San leader Charles White ran for 137 Diego 1 set up Sammy Winder's yards and two touchdowns and Jim tying TD with 22 seconds left in the Everett threw two scoring passes as first quarter. The Broncos, who 4-7 Los Angeles won its third in 3

yard scoring pass to Ricky Natuel midway through the second period. Elway added third-quarter scoring passes of 5 yards to Gene Lang and 9 yards to Vance Johnson as Denver built a 31-10 lead.

Winte rushed 107 137 yards, Everett, a second-year pro, completed 14 of 19 passes for 208 yards; his passes of 5 yards to Gene Lang and 9 yards to Vance Johnson as Denver built a 31-10 lead.

Facles 34 Particles 31 to For-

boro, Massachusetts, Paul McFadington, the Redskins moved to a den kicked a 38-yard field goal with 2:44 remaining in overtime to put Philadelphia past New England. Tony Franklin missed two chances to win the game for the Patriots. He missed a 31-yard field goal attempt with five seconds left

Wachter Leads a Sweep By Austrians in Slalom

Compiled by Our Stuff From Dispatches COURMAYEUR, Italy — Anita (50.23) down the Checrouit course Wachter led an unprecedented 1-2-3 at the foot of Mount Blanc, had the sweep by the Austrian women's second-fastest time (49.17) in the gam in a World Cup slalom here second. Chonday as last year's losers started off as this season's best performers. "a very important day for me and In gaining her first-ever cup vic-tory, Wachter, 20, also gave Austria

WORLD CUP SKIING

its second victory (Signid Wolf took Saturday's super-giant slalom at Sestriere) out of three women's events in the circuit's opening ever by an Austrian team - men or

runner-up in 1:39.48 and Ulrike tered by Elisabeth Kirchler, Veronika Vitzthum and Katrin Guten-The top finisher for the Swiss sohn at Santa Caterina, Italy, in Maier third in 1:39.53.

team, last season's powerhouse, was Brigitte Gadient — 11th, in a time of 1:41.83. of Switzerland dropped out at the third gate of the second heat, five seconds into the run. She had been switzerland, and Steiner and Mannormal at less man of the the fastest in the first leg.

Wachter, fifth in the first heat

Wachter said that Monday was the team. Now I am thinking of the Olympic Games. My hopes for a medal have been boosted." Last season, the Austrian women

were consistently shut out by the dominant Swiss in the slalour events. The 1-2-3 placing was the first women — in a World Cup slalom. round of Alpine skiing.

Wachter was timed in 1 minute.

Wachter was timed in 1 minute.

The previous sweep by the women's team, in a downhill, was register's team in a downhill, was register's team in a downhill.

The difficult course caused seveme of 1:41.83.
Favorite Corinne Schmidhauser

ral favorites to drop out, including
Mateja Svet of Yugoslavia, Blanca uela Ruef of Austria. (AP, UPI) Anita Wachter at Courmayeur zone and raced the length of the title since joining the CFL in 1949. outstanding."



Edmonton Defeats Toronto, 38-36, In a Wide-Open Game for CFL Title

VANCOUVER, British Columbia — Henry Williams raced 115 yards with a missed field goal for the opening score and Jerry Kauric kicked a 49-yard field goal in the final minute as the Edmonton Eskimos edged the Toronto Argonauts, 38-36, Sunday to capture the 75th Grey Cup championship.

The wide-open game — the Ca-nadian Football League's Super Bowl - was the perfect showcase for the troubled league before a sellout crowd of 59,478. The lead changed hands five

times in the final quarter as backup quarterbacks Damon Allen of Edmonton and Toronto's Danny Barrett engineered brilliant drives. Allen was named the most valu-

able offensive player after completing 15 of 20 passes for 255 yards; he also rushed six times for 46 yards.

Williams took Lance Chomye's - 14-point lead. Alten threw two

110-yard field for the game's opening touchdown. The contest also featured two

long Toronto TDs - a 61-yard pass play from starting quarter-back Gilbert Renfroe to wide re-ceiver Gil Fenerty, and a 54-yard linebacker Doug Landry.

by two other CFL teams earlier this season, capped the final Eskimo drive, to the Argonaut 42, with his third field goal of the game, wiping out a one-point Toronto lead with 45 seconds to play.

Toronto had taken a 36-35 lead at 12:17 of the fourth quarter when Barrett raced 25 yards for a touchdown on a quarterback draw. The Argonauts failed on a a two-point conversion attempt, and Allen marched the Eskimos up the field for the winning field goal. Edmonton had lost by 39-15 to

Hamilton a year earlier in one of the biggest upsets in Grey Cup his-tory. "All week long our coaches were saying. Your time is going to come, and just be ready. Allen come, and just be ready," Allen said. "I was confident that if I did get a chance to play I was going to get the job done." The supercharged game could

not have come at a better time for a league that suffered through a trying season, which included the de-"It was a great way to end the

normally-staid CFL commissioner. "It was exactly what we wanted -



3

nd,

ites

US"

SOT

eace.

, and

ON

erest.

r-Soulië

al 14.51

32 21 20

in a flat

yon

Jerry Kauric, whose 49-yard field goal won the Grey Cup game.

SCOREBOARD

Basketball U.S. College Standings NBA Standings nal Heraki Tik EASTERN CONFERENCE Leme Contain Division
W L Pct. GB
18 4 .714 4 6 .400 4
4 8 .323 5
4 8 .323 5
2 9 .182 6Vs राष्ट्रको ५ व्यक्त Gorback 4 .467 5 .415 nal Sound 55 odur Under 186 CFL Championship dical Nuclear WESTERN CONFERENCE aven to locate year conduct .447 — .583 1 tal hallous = : absent of set ine a curbated om the roughly Golden State SUNDAY'S RESULT 29 25 24 24-104 47 34 36 34-125 of reasonable

U.S. College Results

which the P EAST Cornell S1, Costleton S1, S3
Moine 100, Plymouth S1, S7
Mossochusetts S6, Keene S1, 64
Middlebury 79, Connecticut Col. 70

SOUTH Sewonee 78, Milisaps 69
Milywest
Cincinnati 76, N. Kentucky 65
SOUTHWEST Pan American St. Trinity (Tex.) 43

Silica deposits Tulsa 44, Arkansas 47
FAR WEST
Alabama 83, Cant. Michigan 80
New Mexico St. 95, Howell Pacific 81
TOURNAMENTS

TOURNAMENTS
BUDWEISER INVITATIONAL
Champlenship: Ione 77, 51, Louis 73, OT
Taird Pioco: Consisus 95, Irish Nationals 72
GREAT ALASKA SHOOTOUT
Third Blanca Michigan 75, Ale, Silva 74 GREAT ALASKA SHOOTOUT
Third Place: Michigan 7L Alc. Birm. 74
Fifth Place: Alask.-Anch. 7L Michail (Fig.) 77
Seventh Place: SW Texas St. 88, Cudueste 84
LAPCHICK MEMORIAL nplenship: St. John's BB. Layola (Cal.) 85 Championship: St. John's at Layout Tech 82 Third Place: Horvard 87, Tennessee Tech 82 MAU! CLASSIC Chempionship: lowe 97, Viltenove 74
Taird Piece: Illinois 81, Konses 75
Fifth Piece: Stanford 69, Baylor 56

Seventh Place: Nebraska 76. Chaminak SW MISSOURI INVITATIONAL Championship: SMU 67, SW Missouri St. 58 Third Place: San Fran, 82, James Modison 78 thip: Vo. Com. 79, P.R. Nationals 67 Third Place: Arkinsos St. 74, Lamor 65 Firm Place: Margan St. 100, Cayen (P.R.) 58

European Soccer SPANISH FIRST DIVISION

Las Palmas 2 Valencia 1 Points: Real Modrid 21 : Atletico Modrid 17 : Points: Real Madrid 21: Attelled Madrid 71: Real Sociedad 15; Celta, Osasina, Valladelld 14: Barcetana, Cadiz, Valencia, Athletic de Bilbos 13: Zarosoza, Gijan 12: Sevilla 11: Be-11a, Escena 10: Murcia, Lod Paimas 9; Ma-llerca 8; Logranes 7: Sabadell 5.

Conference ARGemes
W.T.Ph. OP W. L.T.Ph. OP
5 0 1 172 59 9 1 1 296 114
5 1 0 159 91 9 1 1 335 171
4 1 1 197 142 9 2 1 395 224
4 2 9 157 115 8 3 0 291 157
4 2 0 128 106 7 4 0 244 165
3 3 0 114 94 6 5 0 253 153
1 5 0 122 146 5 4 0 258 187
1 5 0 62 189 4 7 0 149 259
1 5 0 150 257 3 8 6 252 309
interest Conference Conference Aligomes
W.L.T.Pris. OP W.L.T.Pris. OP
6 1 0 205 114 92 7 4 0 201 185
2 0 194 197 7 4 8 270 240
4 3 0 144 199 7 4 0 201 185
4 3 0 144 199 4 7 0 212 382
3 3 0 102 155 4 7 0 194 301
3 4 0 125 131 5 6 0 214 287
0 6 0 49 184 2 9 0 199 275 Me Sky Coeferance

Conference

W L T Pts OP W L TPts OP

7 1 0 324 225 9 3 0 445 331

5 3 0 241 124 4 5 0 223 225

4 4 0 242 247 7 4 0 335 272

4 4 0 242 247 7 4 0 335 272

5 3 0 241 124 4 5 0 223 225

4 4 0 242 247 7 4 0 335 272

6 0 187 247 7 7 1 0 345

2 6 0 187 242 4 7 0 220 203

0 1 0 1 154 0 0 1 10 0 0 230 440

ECHC-10 Conference

W L T Pts OP W L TPts OP

7 1 0 253 137 5 0 10 202 247

1 3 1 184 187 4 4 1 263 226

2 3 7 157 170 2 6 2 229 247

1 5 1 119 224 3 7 1 228 243

1 7 1 10 253 3 7 1 228 345

1 7 0 82 271 2 7 0 187 243

PCAA 1 5 0 108 207 3 8 8 223 309 attiwest Conference Conference W L T Pts OP W L T Pts OP 6 1 0 197 112 9 2 0 278 158 6 2 0 134 78 8 3 0 245 129 5 2 0 213 181 181 6 4 1 315 246 3 4 0 173 173 6 5 0 221 228 3 4 0 179 125 5 4 0 221 224 3 1 124 179 4 4 1 224 272 Baylor TCU 2 4 1 174 179 4 6 1 224 272 0 7 0 134 285 2 7 0 207 477 • Athletic Continuesco Continuesco W LT Pts OP W L TPts OP II 6 0 277 127 10 2 0 447 251 6 1 0 202 144 8 3 0 304 245 6 2 0 292 148 7 4 3 0 307 224 5 3 0 224 185 7 4 0 30 274 24 4 4 0 231 270 5 7 0 357 423 3 5 0 204 223 5 6 0 317 242 1 4 0 172 250 5 7 0 321 342 1 6 0 149 194 1 10 0 219 340 • 8 0 161 344 0 11 0 209 444 1 174 179 4 6 1 284 292 Weshingii Ariz, 54. Oregon Stenlard Artzenti California Wash, 51.

First Querter: Edm—Williams 115 missed
FG reform (Kauric kick), 9:53. Ter—FG Chomive 34, 12:34.
Second Querter: Edm—FG Kouric 34, 2:94.
Ter—Feneriv 61 pass from Readros (Chomyc
kick), 12:54. Ter—Feneriv 4 run (Chomyc
kick), 19:54. Ter—Landry 51 hymbis return
(Chomyc kick), 12:40. Edm—Cyncar 6 pass
from Allen (Kauric kick), 14:32
Third Querter: Edm—FG Kouric 22, 3:13.
Tar—FG Chomyc 52, 7:54. Edm—Single
Kouric 41 10:53.
Foorth Querter: Edm—Kelly 15 pass from
Allen (Kouric kick), 0:16. Ter—FG Chomyc
32, 3:20. Edm—Allen 17 run (Kouric kick),
8:21. Ter—Barrett 25 run (kick folled), 12:17.
Edm—FG Kouric 49 14:15. TEAM STATISTICS 20 25 25-171 19-127 213 359 21 18 13-31-1 23-24 3-19 5-49 4-44 4-45 1-6 3-2 5-35 7-25

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS Rushing: Terests. Fenerty 17-106, Borrefi 1-25. Edmontos, M.Jones 4-76, Allen 6-46. Possiner: Tereste, Rentree 4-19-6-153, Bor-Passing: Toronio, Rentros 9-19-0-153. Bar-rett 4-12-0-40. Edenantos. Allen 15-29-0-255. Dunisam 9-12-1-164. Receivise: Toronio, O.Smith 3-51. Fenerty 1-61. Edmentos, House 7-134. Keily 3-39.

Postine Return Yerds Como-Ati-Int Socket-Yords Lesi

World Cup Skiing

WOMEN'S SLALOM

(Al Courmayour, Italy) Anito Wochier, Austria, 50,73-49,17-

S. Potricia Chauvel, France, 50.02-48.02---6. Cloudia Strobl. Austria, 50,36-49.49.

WOMEN'S OVERALL STANDINGS 1. Matela Svet. Yugoslavia. 40 peints E Bianca Fernandez-Ocnoa. Spain. 35

2. Blanca Fernandez-Ochoa, Spalit, 35
3. Anito Wochter, Austria, 26
4. Sierid Wolf, Austria, 25
5. Ido Ladstoetter, Austria, 22
6. Vreni Schneider, Switzerland, 21
7. Christo Kinsheter, West Germany, 20
8. Camille Nilsson, Sweden and Uirike Maler, Austria, 18
10. Sylvio Eder, Austria, 15

Football

2 5 0 106 164 4 7 0 231 287 9 7 0 55 249 2 9 0 121 328 | Bight Conference | AlfGames | W L T Pis OP | W L TPis OP | T Pis OP | T Pis

Wes! 9 2 0 .818 312 234

MONDAY'S GAME

PCAA
Conference AliGames
W L T Pis OP W L TPis OP
7 8 0 281 112 10 1 0 390 193
4 3 0 181 104 6 5 0 260 179
4 3 0 187 148 6 4 0 243 257
4 3 0 128 128 5 6 0 242 20
3 4 0 128 141 4 7 6 174 252

NFL Standings AMERICAN CONFERENCE East W L T Pcl. PF PA 6 5 8 545 208 238 6 5 8 545 244 171 6 5 8 545 244 171 6 5 8 0 545 252 223 5 6 8 8 555 221 225 Indianapa N.Y. Jels

7 4 0 A36 392 176 6 5 0 545 257 274 6 5 0 545 222 231 1 8 0 ,273 190 243 West 243

PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T East 8 1 8 277 273 201 5 6 0 A55 250 244 5 4 0 A55 252 295 5 6 0 A55 271 275 3 8 0 273 193 248 3. Ulrike Moler, Austria, 50.59-48.94-SL Louis 9 2 8 818 799 180 7 4 8 A34 261 245 7 4 B A36 261 248 4 6 1 A09 193 214 4 7 0 264 222 241 2 9 0 .162 189 307

41.16

B. Anette Gersch. West Germany, 52.39
New Orleans cisco 9 2 0 .816 314 234 pris 8 3 8 727 280 191 5 4 7 0 .344 224 268 2 9 0 .182 144 328 SUNDAYS RESULTS 9. Heldi Gape, Ausiria, 51.81-49.54—1:41.35 19. Akolco Dezman, Yugoslavia, 52.07-49.43 N.Y. Jets 27, Cincinnot 20 Chicago 21, Green Bay 10 Indianapolis 51, Houston 27 Buffato 27, Miomi 0 New Orleans 20. Pilinburgh 16 Philoseletha 34, New Ensland 31, OT SI. Leuis 34, Atlanta 21 LA. Rams 35, Tampa Bay J Washington 22, N.Y. Glants 19 Denver 31, San Diego 17 San Francisco 38, Cleveland 24

Air Force Th-EIPosa Son Dg St. Howali Utah Colo. Si. New Mex.

NHL Standings WALES CONFERENCE 8 13 3 19 74

Hockey

6 3 0 329 1E

SUNDAY'S RESULTS Messier 2 (18), Simpson (14), Graves (2) Anderson (15): Logan (2), Creighton (6). Shots on eool: Edm. (on Puppa) 7-6-8-21; Bul. (on Fuhr) 6-13-10-29.

N.Y. Romers 2 1 6-3 Oprodukt (7), Show (2), Frotse (1); Kerr ID. Septs on seel; N.Y.I. Ion Frotse) 5-12-13-30; N.Y.R. (on Smith) 7-4-11-22. New Jersey 2 8 8 8-2 Les Angeles 1 8 1 8-2 Driver (6), Broten (9); Robitotile (12), Cor-Son (18). Shots on yeal: N.J. (on Melonson) 9 11-6-1-27; L.A. (on Chevrier) 8-12-6-1-27.

return with a recovered fumble by The 24-year-old Kauric, rejected

Besides his three field goals, Kauric converted all four Eskimo touchdowns.

Allen directed the Eskimos from the middle of the second quarter, mise of its Montreal franchise. after starter Matt Dunigan was replaced following the fumble that Landry returned to give Toronto a season," said Doug Mitchell, the wide 46-yard field goal attempt five scoring passes and ran 17 yards for yards deep in the Edmonton end another as Edmonton won its 10th

By Michael Janofsky New York Times Service

NEW YORK - It wasn't much more than

a year ago that the final approval was granted, and the Philippines had itself a Winter Olym-

pics team for the first time since 1972. Al-

though there were dark moments in the cam-

paign, persistence and sincerity won out.

Come Feb. 13, when athletes from 60 coun-

tries march through McMahon Stadium in

Calgary, Alberta, for the opening ceremonies of the XV Winter Games, Raymond Ocampo,

a luger, will be marching right along with them, carrying the flag of the Philippines.

Not only did Ocampo learn his sport from

scratch, starting barely two years ago, he had to convince Philippine government and Olympic officials that his intentions were honorable

and within the rules of the International Olym-

pic Committee, which allow an athlete to rep-

resent his native country, so long as he has not

competed in the same sport for another nation.

Still, it took some doing: Ocampo's parents

left the Philippines 24 years ago. Now 34, he is the chief litigator for a computer firm in

Belmont, a small city south of San Francisco.

"Luging is hard enough," he said the other day from Calgary, where he was training.

The paper trail was the hardest part." Ocampo was struck by the idea of partici-

ESCORTS & GUIDES

LONDON

BELGRAVIA

Excert Service. Tel: 736 5877.

He's the team.

Philippines' 1-Man Team Set for Olympic Games pating in the Winter Olympics after the 1984
Games in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. He noticed a higer named George Tucker had represented taken, including those relating to Ocampo. Puerto Rico, and he knew Puerto Rico was no

more a hotbed of cold-weather sports than the Philippines. He began to make a few inquiries.

Ocampo read luge-related material and watched tapes of the 1980 and 1984 Games.

He dry-land trained on a sled with wheels, the dry-land trained on a sled with wheels, and last winter be made his racing debut at Lake Placid, New York, finishing seventh in the over-30 division of the Empire State Games. One of those he beat was Tucker. Meanwhile, through the Philippine consul-

ate in San Francisco, he tried to contact the Philippine Olympic Committee in Manila to ask permission to represent the country in international competition. "People in the Philippines don't know what luge is," he said. "People in America don't know what luge is." By last March, after his debut, he convinced officials at the consulate that he was

serious. One official, who was about to leave for Manila on other business, offered to speak to the POC on his behalf. But these were tenuous times in the Philippines. Corazon Aquino's new government had just taken over, and Ocampo suspected the official who was to do his bidding still had ries to the former ruler, Ferdinand E. Marcos, who had fled the country in late February. At least

"I had to start all over," he said.

Ocampo wrote to Aquino's vice president, Salvador H. Laurel, and to Francisco Almeda, the POC's secretary general, who at first rejected the application. But Ocampo persisted. He sent more letters to Almeda, and more

as an Olympic participant

Meanwhile, Ocampo was investing more of

his native country remains his motivation, although he has not been back to the Philip-"I'm about as dual a citizen as you can be,"

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED (Continued from Back Page)

INTERNATIONAL ESCORTS & GUIDES **ESCORTS & GUIDES ESCORT** USA & WORLDWIDE ZURICH SUSAN MAYFAIR CLUB Head office in New York 330 W. 56th St., N.Y.C. 10019 USA ESCORT SERVICE 01/44 24 77 ESCORT SERVICE from 5pm ROTTERDAM (0) 10-425-4155 THE HAGUE (0) 70-60 79 96 212-765-7896 212-765-7754 * GENEVA GINGER'S SCORT SERVICE, 022/ 34 41 8/ MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND CHECKS ACCEPTED Private Memberships Available CAPRICE-NY ESCORT SERVICE IN NEW YORK TRL 212-737 3291. GENEVA ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 46 11 58 LONDON LONDON ACE Portman Escort Agency PSCORT SERVICE Tel 439 4672/3 Credit Cords Accepted 67 Chillern Street, London WI Tel: 486 3724 or 486 1158 All mojor credit cards accepted * ZURICH * CAROLINE

* ZURICH 558720 ** LONDON Private Tourism Golde Service Credit Cards Accepted KENSINGTON PECORT SERVICE

10 KENSINGTON CHERCH ST, WE
TEL 937 9136 OR 937 9133

All mojor credit cards accepted. * ZURICH & GENEVA * * MARRIE MCORT SERVICE 01/47 41 29 - 022/34 41 86 **ARISTOCATS**

Londen Escart Service 128 Wigmore St. London W.1. All motor Credit Cords Accepted Tel: 437 47 41 / 4742 12 noon - mednight Armour Escort Service, Tel- 259 90 07 CHEISEA ESCORT SERVICE il Beauchamp Place, London 5W3. Tel: 01 584 6513: 2749 (4-12 pm)

**ZURICH * TINA'S **

ESCORT SERVICE 01/242 37 68

SCORT SERVICE, 01 / 252 61 74 ROME CLUB BUROPE ESCORO Guade Servica. Tel: 06/589 2604 o 589 1146 (from 4 pm to 9:30 pm) MASTERDAM REINADETTE Mole and Female Escari Service. Tel: (0)20-327799 or (0) 20-362833. MURTI-LINGUAL GUIDE Service, New York City, Col. 9-5, Monday-Friday, 212-682-5844

AMSTERDAM * YENTIL ESCORT and Guide Service. [0] 20 - 657701. All states credit cards accepted. **** MADRID TOPORF - KOELN - ESSEN - ZUENCO + creat. Travel & Escort service Credit Cards. Tel; (0211) 34 00 84.

MADRID IMPACT excert and guid service, Multilinguel, 261 4142 LONDON ESCORT SERVICE. 14: 93 SOPHIE FRENCH SPEAKING Esc. Service, Tel-London 581 4147.

The U.S. Luge Federation helped by sending a letter of recommendation to the POC.

telex messages. Frustrated, he telephoned Almeda. "I had to convince him I was serious." Finally, he did. Almeda accepted the application, and in due course, the international federation for luge approved the Philippines

himself and his money in the sport. By the Olympics, he figures he will have slid down a course about 400 times and spent \$20,000 for travel, accommodations and equipment. A new sled, alone, costs almost \$700. Through it all, the honor of representing

pines since before Marcos left power. he said. "Because of my birth and my ancestry, part of me is always there."

> **ESCORTS & GUIDES** GENEVA ROYAL ESCORT Service. Tel: 022/ 812 772. LONDON LADY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel 01 769 0409

LONDON & HEATHROW Escort Service. Credit cords, 749 3062 **ESCORTS & GUIDES** CONDON INTERNATIONAL Ercu-sive Excert service, Tel; 01 602 5252. LONDON ESCORT AGENCY Tel. 935 5339. LONDON REGG SWEDISH Escort Service. Tel: 01 589 8015. CONDON ORIENTAL GUIDE and E cort Service. Tel: 01-243 1442 MANNHEM - HEIDELBERG ESCORT & Guide Service, Tel: 06221/411 761 PRANKFURT - CHRISTINA'S Escor Service 069:384656 Credit Cords too NEW YORK AIDA ESCORT SERVICE. Credit Cords Accepted 212-570-5478 Service. Tel: 01 370 0634/603 7194. ATHENS INTERNATIONAL Executive LONDON SLOANE ESCORT Service Tol: 439 4572. Escort Service, Tel: 722 8241 BRUSSELS, ANN ESCORT Service. Tel: 02.733 89 47. Credit cords occepted. GENEVA DANY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 022 / 35 68 23. LONDON ACE ESCORT Service. To LONDON ISABELLE French speaking escort service. London 235 0592

LONDON GEISHA ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 01 584 7210 or 603 7194. MILAN NEW SAFARI Excert Service. Tel: (392) 706878 792903 cords. MUNICH - SECRET ESCORT & Guide Service: 089/4486038 or 3111106 ZURICH MARSHA'S ESCORT Service. Tel: 01 / 242 36 52 FRANKFURT NUMBER ONE Escort Service, Tel: 059/B4 48 75 or 84 48 76. BRUSSELS NEW MARISSA ESCORT and Guide Service, Tel: 02/538, 19,37. MUNICH * REMEMBER * ESCORT and Guide Service, Tel: 089/912314 CACHET OF LONDON, muhilinguol Escort service 01 289 0199 MUNICH - WELCOME ESCORT Ser-vice. Tel: 91 52 U7 LONDON LATEN AMERICAN Escort Service. Tet: 01-723 4666 IONDON BRAZILIAN ESCORT Service. Tel: 01-723 4666 COLOGNE + AREA. Top Escort Service, multilingual 0721/21 69 52 FRANKFURT "TOP TEN" ESCORT Service. 069/55-88-26

TOKYO EXCLUSIVE ESCORT Service. 03 798 4350

HAMBURG - ROYAL ESCORT Service. Tel: 040 '5534145. HEATHROW & LONDON - LENA'S Escort Service. Credit Cords: 7:59 7:492 LONDON HEATHROW, Mariene Es-cont service. Tel: 386 7671. MILAN V.I.P. INTERNATIONAL E-con Service, Tel. (392) 461125. MILAN EXCLUSIVE multilengual Escort Service, Tel: (392) 669 1477 NEW YORK-LABY CONNAMON E-cort Service 212-996-2557. Cords. * STOCKHOLM ESCORT SERVICE * VIENNA HARMONY - ESCORT Service. Diol subarb (72244-419) TOKYO FIRST CLASS ESCORT / GUIDE SERVICE Tol. 351 72 78. AMSTERDAM 2000 ESCORT Service Tel: (0) 20-911030

ART BUCHWALD

Gorbachev's Itinerary

WASHINGTON — The White Jeep on the show and Vanna White House is burning the midnight oil trying to put together an "I'd rather see him on the Phil night oil trying to put together an itinerary for Mikhail Gorbachev. Scratch Gorby's address to a joint session of Congress. They won't let him speak there." "Now they tell us. Well, we have

to let him speak somewhere. What about asking him to address a day

school in Fairfax, Virginia?"
"Better still, the Daughters of the American Revolution. They're always

Buchwald looking for an inspiring message. I'm not sure the DAR would give him a standing ovation. We have to arrange a forum for Gorbachev befitting his position as chief of the U.S.S.R."

Perhaps he could address a \$1,000-a-plate prayer breakfast for Jerry Falwell."
"Won't it disturb Jerry to share

scrambled eggs with the No. 1 Commie in the world?" "No. Even if he isn't Christian, Gorbachev sells a lot of tables."

"Well, let's look into it. Now, we promised the Kremlin that Gorby would get TV exposure. What shows do we book him on?" "What about 'Wheel of Fortune? It would be great for Soviet-American relations if Gorby won a

Mitterrand Inaugurates **Arab Cultural Center**

The Associated Press PARIS — The Institute of the Arab World, a Franco-Arab cultural endeavor, was inaugurated Monday by President François

The airy glass and steel structure on the left bank of the Seine melds modern Paris architecture with Arab forms and themes. The Insti- of the show." tute will serve as "a meeting place where new tiches of the spirit and the riches shared between France and the Arab world can grow," Mitterrand said. The Institute is made up of France and 20 Arab

Donahue show. It's more serious. Phil could ask what it's like to be Red rather than dead."

"Why would Gorby do it?" "He just wrote a book on glas-nost and he knows Donahue has the best show to promote it." I prefer to book him on Johnny

Carson. Johnny could do an anti-Soviet monologue and have Gorby in stitches Wouldn't it be better to put him

on Ted Koppel?"
"We're trying to lighten up the summit. With Koppel you don't get

laughs."
"I'd rather go with Geraldo Rivera. He could open a safe underwater in the Soviet Embassy and have Gorby describe the contents."

Okay, that takes care of TV. Now what do we do for sightsee-

How about Jim and Tammy Bakker's Heritage U.S.A. park? Gorby would not only get a chance to ride on some very scary amuse-ments, but he could see how we raise money for religion in the United States." "I'd rather send him to Disney-

land."
We wouldn't let Khrushchev go to Disneyland, so why should we let Gorbachev. Best he attend a pro football game and let him see our fans in action. That should scare

the hell out of the U.S.S.R." "Are we still dragging him down to Wall Street?" "No way. All he has to do is show his face on the floor of the

exchange and we'll have another Black Monday."
"There would be no harm in letting him go to Las Vegas. Everyone in Russia says Gorbachev's a crap-

shooter. "Hold it. Suppose he loses and demands on-site inspection of all the roulette wheels? What then?" "We give him a ringside table to see Frank Sinatra and have Frank

ask him to stand up in the middle "Good idea. Well, the calendar is filling up. Here is the last item. We have to find a typical American family for Gorbachev to visit. Any-

body have any ideas?" "How about Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos?

Zola Auction: Heirs Accuse

By Steven Greenhouse New York Times Service

ARIS — Emile Zola's famed newspaper expose, "Faccuse," which defended Captain Alfred Dreyfus against charges of treason, has once again become a cause cele-

In October, Sotheby's, the auction house, announced that Brigitte Place, the author's great-grand-daughter, had asked it to sell the handwritten manuscript of the 89-

bre - this time within the Zola

year-old article. But days after the auction was announced, François Emile-Zola, who is not only a grandson of the author but is also Place's father, sued to stop the sale of the manu-

And now it is up to the courts to decide whether Sotheby's will be able to auction off the manuscript that helped bring about the release of Dreyfus. The article also caused Zola to be sentenced to a year in prison for libel, and led the author to flee to England.

The manuscript is scheduled to be auctioned Dec. 8 in Monaco, along with notes that Zola took during his libel trial as well as hundreds of his letters to his wife.

Auction experts estimated that the 39-page "J'accuse" manuscript, which appeared on Jan. 13, 1898, in the Paris newspaper L'Aurore, will bring between 3 million and 5 mil-lion French francs (about \$535,000 to \$890,000). Indeed, the manuscript is considered such a valuable part of France's patrimony that the nation's minister of culture, Francois Léotard, has insisted that no matter who buys it, the manuscript

must be kept in France. Zola's article, which threw the French state into upheaval, helped establish the practice of robust investigative journalism by detailing the miscarriages of justice in the Dreyfus Affair, in which a young Jewish army captain was sentenced to life imprisonment on Devil's Island. Indeed, Jean Jaurès, an intellectual and political leader of the French left, called Zola's broadside

"the greatest revolutionary act of

the century."
In his lawsuit, François Emile-Zola contends that his daughter does not have the right to sell the manuscript according to the will of his father, Jacques Emile-Zola, who was the author's son. The will, dated June 12, 1961, states, "I ask that the mementos left to me by my father and mother never be sold."
He added that "if my inheritors cannot keep all or part of my collection, I ask them to donate it to the Zola museum or to the Bib-liothèque Nationale."

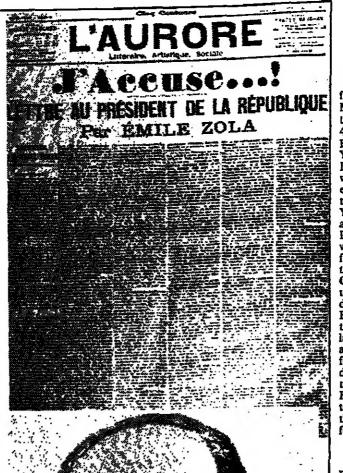
In addition, two other grandchildren of the author are seeking to block the sale on the ground that divulging all the papers would vio-late the author's and the family's

But Place and her lawyers maintain that her father and the others have no right to challenge the auction because it was she, and not they, who inherited the manuscript Her lawyers state that Jacques Emile-Zola, the writer's son and author of the will at issue, did not get along very well with his son, François Emile-Zola, and bypassed him in bequeathing the author's

According to Place's lawyers, her father should have no say about the disposition of the manuscript because Jacques Emile-Zola's will ceded the mementoes to his spouse and through her, the mementoes passed down to Place. Raoul Castelain, lawyer for Place, argued before the court that Place's father should not be able to complain now because "she had peaceful possession of the documents since 1963."

A Paris court is expected to decide this week whether to allow the auction to take place. One judge ordered a temporary delay in the auction, saying that any sale could do "intolerable and irreparable damage" to the interests of the Zola

Under French law, the government has the right to preempt other bidders by matching the highest





Emile Zola and his famous article.

PEOPLE

Bings Fly Back to N.Y.

Britain in April, boarded a New York-bound jetliner Monday at London's Heathrow Airport. Bing, who suffers from Alzheimer's disease, has been declared incompetent to manage his affairs by a New liard School in New York 100k York court, which also froze his third. assets of about \$1 million, and Lady Bing was cited for contempt when the couple failed to appear for a hearing in June. In addition, the custodian of Bing's estate, Panl Guth, has been authorized to move to annul the couple's January wedding Since the Bings arrived in Britain, apparently without funds, they vanished several times in Scot-land and the English Midlands. and Bing himself twice disappeared for hours in London. The couple did not say why they had decided to return. Bing told reporters at Heathrow he was looking forward to returning to America. "I like it tended by Vitaly Gan, a U.S. come there," he said. "We've been here spondent for Pravda, he said Lan for a while, and enough is enough."

Former House Speaker Thomas P. (Tip) O'Neill Jr., recovering from rectal cancer surgery, was re-ported in good condition after a permanent colostomy performed last week O'Neill, who still faces prostate surgery, has received visits and his spirits are good, according said. "I had to assure them that to a spokeswoman for Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston. Dr. neutral and had no ties to any other than the spirits are good, according said. "I had to assure them that wasn't an activist and was we neutral and had no ties to any other than the spirits are good, according said. "I had to assure them that the spirits are good, according to a spoke swoman for Brigham and wasn't an activist and wasn't an activist and wasn't are good, according to a spoke swoman for Brigham and wasn't are activist and wasn't are activist. Richard Wilson, the hospital's chief of surgical oncology, said O'Neill about how we can take the fear of the children on your side an ours.' Meanwhile, his daught wrote Reagan and Gorbachev at the surgical surg years in Congress, the last 10 as she wrote twice to a 13-year-old si speaker.

60,000 francs (more than \$10,000), Moscow on Monday to take up in the Marguerite Long-Jacques new post as artistic director Thibaud competition in Paris, becoming the first from her country to do so since the competition's age 62, will spend six months a w creation in 1949. She also took in Spain and six months in t prizes for the best recital, virtuosity Soviet. Union under a two-ye and best interpretation of Mozart, contract. In a recent Soviet tele worth another 20,000 francs, and sion documentary, Plisetskava also captured the hearts of the pub- asked whether she would char lic at the final concert, which voted any decisions if she could live! her best performer, worth 25,000 life again, and replied: "Nin francs more in prize money. Zhou percent."

AUTO SHIPPING

TRANSCAR 17 ov de Friedland, 75008 Poris, Tel 4225 6444, Nice: 9321 3550 Antwerp 233 9785 Connes 9339 4344

AUTOS TAX FREE

TRANSCO

Too free soles - shipping - insurance. We stock over 300 brond new cors. European - Japanese - American Very compening prices - fast dislavery, Send for free meticolor cotologue.

TRANSCO NV, 95 NOORDERLAAN, 2030 ANTWERP, RELGIUM, 11 323/542 6240 Tx 35207 Trans b

TRASCO GERMANY, Mercedes Benz ormored cors & stretched limousines from stock. Steindomm 38, D-2820 Brensen, The 246624, Fox: 421630205.

TAX-FREE Cars, all makes and models. BCM, Box 49, Landon WC1N 30X, UK

LICENSE PLATES expire ! Fost Solution Purshan, POB 2477, CH-6901 Lugano

LEGAL SERVICES

TAX FREE CAR COMPANY visiting Jopan/For East in December wish contacts with Jopanese or decler. Contact ICT Spain 34-52-811909, tax 34-52-8116/8. The 77778 (E)

Sir Rudolf Bing, the 86-year-old former general manager of the Metropolitan Opera, and his wife, the former Carroll Lee Douglass, 47, who fled the United States for prize went to Vasko Vassiler, a 17. year-old Bulgarian pupil at the Moscow central music school single 1981, and a 21-year-old Briton Jonathan Aaron Stolow, from Lon-

A 13-year-old American gul has been invited to meet with Rein Gorbachev, the Soviet leader's wife

to discuss setting up a pen-pal pro-gram for U.S. and Soviet children the gut's family says. Laura West eck's family hasn't been told deals of the meeting, according to he father, Robert L. Weneck, a former White House official. The meeting would come during the Dec. 8-16 summit meeting scheduled is Washington between President Ronald Reagan and Mikhai S Gorbachev. The invitation was c ra's invitation came last week during a Washington dinner the Weneck held for several Sovie journalists. A former lobbyist an White House media liaison officir during the Ford administration Weneck conceded that he hapulled some strings. "I had sever phone conversations with Russia journalists in Washington," agencies. I told them, 'Let's tal in Kiev.

An 18-year-old Chinese woman, Maya Plisetskaya, the gran Zhou Qian, took first prize, worth dame of the Bolshoi Ballet, k

LOW COST FLIGH

ACCESS VOYAGE

Case Way F 1150 F 1990 F 1990 F 1690 F 1695 F 1695 F 1990 F 1995 F 1995

Restrictions may opply
Tul: (1) 4013 0202 or 4221
6 roe Pierre Lescat, 75001
Metro - PER Choleste Les H
(Lic. 1,75,111)... and now
ACCESS IN LONDON

ARRITCH COMES TO BURGHT anytime, \$160 or less, east coal west coast, \$229 anywhere else. 103 rue La Boetie (a few yard Ch. Bysees) Tel (1) 42891081. L 231 Tottenham Court Rd. Tel: 63

HOLIDAYS & TRAV

HELLAS YACHTING. York de Academics 28, Athens 10671, G

HOTELS

USA

TUDOR HOTEL New York 500 t Frashionable East Side of Most near United Nations. Reast rates. Tel: 212-986-8800 or 80 1253. Tbs: 422951.

CHRISTMAS GIF

CHRISTMAS GIFT GL

EDUCATION >

FOR MORE

Pain

CONGRATULATIONS and BIRTHDAY MESSAGE CENTER

CONGRATULATE SOMEONE, you'll feel better all over. Just contact your nearest IHT rep or Paris 46 37 93 65. **ANNOUNCEMENTS** SAVE MORE

The Longer You Subscribe The More You Save (See the Int'l Herald

Tribune's doily subscription ad for details.) NOW IN ASIA, German daily news-paper now available at all news-stands in Singapore, Bangkok and Manilla, Introductory offer: 1 month

free for 1 year subscription. Write to: Dr. D & D, Eurosia Service Ltd, Suite 0726, 111 Northbridge Rd., Singapore 0617, attn Mr G. David. GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY. If you one alumnus or currently enrolled, call. Paris 42.72.76.13 or 48.38.91.78 aut 540 for details about the George-town in France dub.

RESUNG low? - boving problems SOS HELP creative in English, 3 p.m. 11 p.m. Tel. Pors 47 23 80 80. TICKETS FOR WIMBLEDON Terms
Phenton, Les Mis, All sports/shows
Tel: UK 01-225 1338/9 Credit Cords. ALCOHOLICS ANONY MOUS English Paris 46 34 59 65. Rome 678 0320. Amsterdom 256 057 Brussels 537 B224

MOVING CONTINEX. Small & medium moves, baggage, cars worldwide. Call Char-ise. Paris 42 81 18 81 (near Opera).

WORLDWIDE MOYING (1) 43 43 23 64 NICE COMPAGNE GENERALE 93 21 35 72 FRANKFURT 1M 5

MOVING

ALLIED

FRANKFURT LM.S. (069) 250066 LONDON AMERICANS (01) 953 3636 USA: ALLED VAN LINES (0101) 312-681-6100 **PERSONALS**

MAY THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS be calored, glorified, loved and pre-served throughout the work, now & forever, Socred heart of Jesus, pray for us, South Judg, worker of microdes,

must be promised.

MESSAGE FROM SUNSHINE Founda-tion: On the day of 11-20-87 we got from Mr. D.D. the sum of U.S. \$19.367. Note new oddress 4010 Le-vick Street, Philodelphia, PA 19135 MIKOSHKA PLEASE COME HOME or call, We all miss you. JENCI, Yare a durn but i'm glad yare my buddy. Ya mean a lot to me.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CANNES, LA NAPOULE on mouth of river, ideal investment, restourant, disco, bar, mini-golf, villa, 3000 sa.m. land, offers around FF 9,500,000. Call owner 6 pm to 8 pm on 93 49 33 96

REAL ESTATE

for us. Soint Jude, worker of microbis, pray for us. Soint Jude, help of the hopeless, pray for us. Soy this prayer wire times a day, by the mith day, your prayer will be answered, it has never been known to fail. Publication must be promised.

FRENCH PROVINCES

MONACO Principality of Monaco UNEQUE SPLIT-LEVEL APARTMENT WITH ROOFTOP WITH ROOFFOP

4(0) sp.m. + terroox/gorden (530
sp.m.), private pool, solonium, large reception room, 5 bedruoms, 4 bothrooms, fully equipped luxurious trichen,
4 porking spoces, 2 caliars and
BREATHTAKING YEW

A.G.E.D.I. 26 bs. Bd Princesse Charlotte MC 99000 MONACO Tel: 93.50.66.00 - telex 409 417 MC

FOR SALE

NEW ZEALAND AUCKLAND, NORTH SHORE BAYS.
Residential beachfront US\$100,000 to
US\$1 M & commercial invest, showing
9% plus. For losted cataloguets, send
\$10 to D. Shaw, Wrightson R.E.,
MRENZ, Box 6, Auckland, New Zeoland.

PARIS & SUBURBS MARAIS. Magnificent 5%-room duple opertment in 16th century historica apartment in 16th century historical fown house. Living room with 18 ft high ceiling, fully equipped letchen, 3 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, 1650 sc.li. Perfect condition, Portong, light in the center of Paris near Beaubourg, Notre Dosne and City Hall. Tel: 45,01,96,12 or 42,72,43,01.

MADELEINE Charming oportment with terroos, lovely view. Lost floor, F4,300,000. Tel: 47 42 28 00

16TH VICTOR HUGO, sumptuous é-room flot, renovated in ultra laxarious manuer, narrible fayer, triple recep-tion, 3 bedrooms, marble beth. Cape fully equipped kitchen, fireplaces, high califors, elegance. 2 modé ar-eas, F6,600,000, Tek 47 20 05 55

SECRETARIAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE

YOUNG BILINGUAL SECRETARY,

for communications executive of French international holding group, lo-cated Champs Bysées, English mother langue, perfect command of both English & French, French shorthand & university background cooperated.

Also YOUNG MUNGUAL HOSTESS

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE PARIS & SUBURBS

RONTAINEBLEAU (city), 30 min. Fors, 3 min. forest. Rore 300 sq.m. town house in exceptional condition, mag-nificent 2600 sq.m. stone endosed park F3,500,000. Owner 64 22 23 30 SWITZERLAND

LAKE GENEVA AREA SWISS AND FRENCH SIDES or MCURTAIN RESORTS properties for Ferrispiners from SF 130,000 60% credit 64% interest. SEVAC S.A. 52, Monthstillant, Ct-1202 GENEVA Tel: 41-22/34 (5 40, Teles: 23030)

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE GREAT BRITAIN LUCURY PURNESHED 2/5 room apartments in Mayfair London date to American Embossy, 24 hour security From ESOV week. 18: 01 491 7271, Tix 28653 Bursha G. Fax 01 629 0721 HUNTINGDON HOUSE, luxurous serviced opartments in Central Tel: 01 373 4525, Tix 25293.

CHELSEA WONDERFUL 2-bedroom Mews. E350 weekly. 01 589 8223 PARIS AREA FURNISHED

Embassy Service 8 Ave. de Memina 75008 Paris YOUR REAL ESTATE AGENT IN PARIS 45.62,78.99

INTERNATIONAL **CLASSIFIED** REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE PARIS AREA FURNISHED NEW WAY OF STAYING BY PARIS The Claridge Residence FOR 1 WER OR MORE high data studo, 2 or 3-room coortmans, RILLY EQUIPPED, IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS, TEL: 43 59 67 97

7TH BETEL TOWER
Freestone building,
3 receptions, 3 bedrooms, 2 boths,
fully equipped, excellent condition,
F22,000 net, Tel: 45 63 25 60.

REAL ESTATE AGENCY TBL: 45 27 12 19

4-ROOM, CHARACTER

Beams, fierplace. F6,800 net. Tel: 49 10 94 43 DISCOL. Owner. Living, 1 bedroom waw, comfort, maid, 46 weeks, free Dec. 18. F2000/week, Tel: 4354 00 50 LASPAIL, very nice studio, lost floor high up, terroote, short term. F5,000 Tel: 43 22 61 35.

16th RESIDENTIAL, luxurious 250 sq.m., receptors, 3 bedrooms, 3 boths, studio. F30,000 net. 4525 1103 17TH BLD COURCELLS, focing the Parc Monceou, beautiful studio, F4500 net. Tel: 45 75 13 31.

Publish your bus in the internation

in the international Harald Tri-bune, where more than a third of a million reaches world-wide, most of wham are in business and inclustry, will read it. Just telex us (Paris 613593) before 10 a.m., en-suring that we can telex you back, and your message will appear within 48 horrs. You must include complete and varifiable billing address.

BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITIES

ACCENT
The Magazine of Paris Style

is currently seeling qualified investors interested in participating in the company's future growth. New capital is being sought by year-end 1987 in tima a comprehensive and aggressive development plan to upgrade operations, to increase circulation in fromas, Europe, North America and Asia and to reinforce the claimant market position enjoyed by both magazines.

Serious parties (publishing or other companies, institutions or individuals) wishing to capitalize upon the substantial activities of the companies of individuals wishing to capitalize upon the substantial carrier serious SECON has made in its first six years should contact without delays.

Robert Somer, Publisher or Koren Albrecht, Asst. Publisher Tel: (32-1) 42,34,06,14 PASSION COMMUNICATIONS LTD 18 rose to Port Next, 75001 Paris Telex 240732 INT.

TO RENT/SHARE PARIS AREA FURNISHED 15TH, Agreable apariment, all com-forts, sun, calm. HOME OFFICE. 43.87.53.03 16TH NEAR ETORIE, TOP LOCATION LUXURIOUS, 1-bedroom appriment, 4 months. Tel; 45 00 83 71.

FIOSLE, 90 sq.m., 3/4 rooms, fire-place, colm, charm, F8,500; 47349645. RURNSHED FLATS for rent from 3 months - 1 year, Exclusive, 4579 2976 slex to share + parking, 43 22 41 30 ODEON / NOTRE DAME F2,500, ped-à-terre to shore. Tel: 46 61 46 20

FTH MARAIS, lovely studio, F3,000 net. Tel: 45.75 13.31. PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED BOSQUET

Large reception, 4 bedrooms, 2 balts, newly redone, F21,000. Tal: 45 63 68 38 CHEVREUSE. New 168 sq.m. house, 25 lms Paris. 4 bedrooms, double fiving, 24 boths, fully equipped linchen, 2-car garage. F11.000; 30 52 36 34 pm NEURLY / PORTE MAILLOT, modern building, charming double living + 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 120 sq.m., park-ing, F12,500. Tel: 47 20 05 55 8TH CHAMPS ELYSEES (near), iveng, i bedroom, both, squisped kitchen, high class building, FT1,000: 45779534

EMPLOYMENT EMPLOYMENT GENERAL EXECUTIVES AVAILABLE

DO YOU NEED AN
AMERTICUS YOUNG MAN?
I have just graduated from top Swiss
Inversity with degree in economics
Inversity with degree in economics
Inversity with property of the colortion. Bisingual French' Scordinavian
with good English and stone German.
Swiss resident with permit "C". Open
for Invests and stays in any country for
starring coreer. Paces write to Box
\$258, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neully
Cedex, France

months -1 year, Euchanive. 45.79.276
MARAIS luxurious studio, F4000, minimum 6 months. 42.72.72.34 other 2pm.
MONTPARNASSE. Note 6-noom during of verall menagement and policy levels to shore + portago, 43.22.41.30 es, French England Johns, good Innovietige of several other lon-puages, free to trovel, seeks new chal-lenges. Write to: Box 5299, Herald Tribune, 92521 Newlly Cedex, France

POSITIONS WANTED

TERRINGUAL AMERICAN, English-/French/Sponish, 26 yeors old, with Masters in Computer Sciences, 6 French unvanity degree in Decision Suport Systems 8 Data Analysis seeks position with international prospects. Box 5280, Herold Tribune, 92521 Neurlly Cedex, France.

MALE UK CITIZEN very experiences in commercial administration, bilingual Germani/English, seeks employment in Paris area, crything considered. Contact: D. Law, c/o Murphy, 8 Rue Obertcompf, 75011 Paris. Tel: 48.05.30.26 offer /pm.

PRINEST INVESTMENT NEWSLETTER.
Award-wenning in 1 Horry Scholitz Leiter in its 24th year. \$50 for trial subscription. FERC, P.O. Box 622, Ort-1001 Lousanne, Switzerland. The Financial & Freedom-Figher Letter.

OFFSHORE FORMATION! All Countries IP, 223 Regent St., London. Tel: 01 629 7020 Te: 873911 G. Fox 7343970

BUSINESS SERVICES

POSITIONS WANTED SALES MARKETING P.R., cholenging P.A. position requested by French

P.A. position requested by French lody, 10 years commercial expenence obroad and France, facent English /German, will troval, serious offers only, Ref B.C., c/a AFTIM, 47 09 16 12 artiswering phone. AMERICAN MALE, UK registered stoff nurse seets private surring employment in Poris oreo, good experience in general nursing. Contact lib. Chey, c/o Murphy, 8 Rue Oberkampf, 75011 Paris, 48 05 30 26, other 7pm.

FDUCATIONAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE NOW, Tet. Paris 69 30 11 06

AU PAIR MANHATTAN French specialing girl to core for a 6 year old girl 8 puppy, Light housekeeping, Forward photo 8 resume to: 8, Buchholz, 305 Modison Ave., #2311, NY 10166 USA

DOMESTIC POSITIONS WANTED

US IMMIGRATION - obtain both US immigration and secured financial returns via investments, US company transhes, etc. Visiting Landon, (Flotte Selfringle Dec. 1 through 4); Geneva (Intercontinental Hotel Dec. 5 through 8); Dubin (Siebbaume Hotel Dec. 9 through 11); For appointment contact EP, Gallagher, Alty, P.O. Box 70302, Wash, DC 2008 USA (201) 951-9616. U.S. DIVORCE in 15 days. No need to travel. With or without consent of spouse. Internationally recognized. Dreimer Legal Associates, Letzen-burger Sr. 93, Foch 150/31, 1000 Ber-ins. 15. Tel 49 30 8254031, Fox 4930 8254032 or USA: 123 W 27th St, Suite 1000, NY 10001 NY, Tel 212-2438538 FINANCIAL SERVICES

SWISS HANDLING OF INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS The key company for:

- Back to back operations
- Trusteeship for commercial and financial operations
- Asset management
- Offshore companies formation, dominification and administration
- Please contact us in full confidence of our discretions de Berig S.A., 13 are Krieg 1208 Geneva / Switzerland
- Please 022/47 59 80. Fax 46 14 8!

- Teleat 421808 DES CH DUTY FREE IN NEW YORK

ANSWER BACK S.A. - GENEVA Your SWISS business secretaries for a Telephone onswering service of Telephone onswering service of Telephonesson toolities of Muklimguol test processing (BM) Domicilation/company formation 6-8 rue de la Rotissarie, 1204 Geneva, Switzerland, Pheme 81 07 73 Telephone 428 132 ABC Face: 81 08 08, DIAMONDS DIAMONDS Fine diamonds in any price range of lowest wholesole prices direct from Antwerp center of the district write IDACHAM GOLDENSTEIN DIAMANTEUPORT SYAA Established 1928 Pelaconstrato 62, 8-2018 Antwerp Belgium - Tel. (22 3) 234 07 51 The 71779 et b. Telefon 32.3/231.38.87 At the Diamond Cub.
Heart of Antwerp Diamond industry

OFFICE SERVICES

YOUR FURNISHED OFFICE IN LONDON AND AMSTERDAM

67 day 24 hour occuss & answerphone
Full support services including secretarial, letter, copying, etc.

Corporate Representation
Short or loop temperature profilehabity

Short or long term evolubility
World-Wide Business Cardres
10 The Strand London WC2R QAA
Tel: 01 836-8918 Tis: 24973

Keizersgrucht 62 Amsterdom Tel: 31 20 231433, The 16183

ZURICH-ZURICH-ZURICH

NIGHT VISION-ELECTRO OFTICS nil Specs, Pocket and Rifle Scopes, noculary, Longe Range Comeras. Agents womted. CCS COMMUNICATION CONTROL In Paris call. Mr. Michaels 42-97-56-00 In London call: Mr. Bell 01-629-0223 In N.Y. call; Mr. Grant 914-934-8100 DIAMONDS, large quantities only, 1.05 const and over, GIA/HID, per-fect round ast, E-flowless, \$2350/con-at, Please write Bars \$255, Head Tribune, 92521 Neurity Cedes, France

MONEY EXCHANGE open 7 days a week - 10am-7pm 151 r St Honore, Paris 1 Tel 42972728 For bigger amounts: negotiable rates

PARIS ANSWERING SERVICE: Telex, Fox, secretary, errords, molibox, live 241/day. 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE Coll PAT: 46 09 95 95. EXCHANGE PERSONAL CHECKS of once/bank notes/etc. Best rates Fin-ancière Vendôme, 7 Pl Vendôme Paris 1, 2fl, Tel (1) 42 % 92 15. Tx 2l 1306F OFFSHORE COMPANIES: formation, in all major world centers with officers, shareholders, accounting etc. Write Box 1233, Luxembourg 1012. LONDON ADDRESS BOND STREET. Mail, Phone, Fax, Telex, Conference room, Coll (1) 499-9192. Tx 262690

LONDON TRAINED NITES namy with Mantesson training, fluent English-French German, seeks past in con-genial family. Free early nead year. C. Tanger, Verdell 12, CH-1005 Lausanne

AMERICAN GRIL, seeks bubysiting for room 8 board. Free beganing Jor '98, outsierts Fans. Call: 39 76 82 74

GUAM USA DIVORCE Fost. \$710 Both sign, no Iravel, Free Book. Attorney Don Parkinson, Box BK Againa, Guam. Ph. (671) 477-7637 POB 11052 Washington, D.C. 20008.

SHOPPING

Videos and videocarieras is European Systems. Fax: machines. Computers (IBM. APPLE COMMODORE Bic.) Phones. Long Range Phones. Answering Machines. Mincomponents. Audio Equipments, Wolfancars, Television Sets. At the Best brands. Sorty. Parasonic, Awar. IVC. etc. Also Leui s Jeans, Dupont, Cross, Porter, Raybam, Campon, Nicon, Samsonite, American Tourister, Prince, etc. etc.

Personal St. 4th Floor Phones. 212-544 4451

100 W. 32nd St. 4th Floor Phones. 212-544 4451

The 147071

ONLY FOR EXPORT CLASSIFIED CHEY FOR EXPORT

International Business Message Center BUSINESS ATTENTION EXECUTIVES **OPPORTUNITIES**

International Secretarial Positions

SECRETARIAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE RANDSTAD

urgently seeks perfectly
BILINGUAL ENGLISH-RENCH
PERSONAL ASSISTANT
export monager of testile company,
eriect knowledge of IMPORT/EXPORT
ocedures, shorthand hysis.
Tek Paris 42 33 26 64, (ett)

ASSISTANT TO GENERAL MANAGER of insurance compony, English mother tongue, shorthand typet, 3 years expe-tence misminum in some function, Tel. 42.66.03.59 (ett)

Bernard Krief Consultants

Le Directeur Général de la filiale française (Paris 8°) d'une société multinationale, constamment en

relation avec ses pairs, recherch ASSISTANTE DE DIRECTION

lui la gestion de son temps (organisation de réunions, rendez-vous, voyages...), filtre avec discemement les contacts internes et externes, et est sa mémoire active pendant ses absences dans un milieu jeune réputé pour son efficacité.

Si cette mission vous intéresse, il attend de vous un on cerret mussion vous interesse, il attend de vous un sens inné de la diplomatie, de l'autonamie, une totale discrétion, le goût du travail bien fait et une grande efficacité même dans les moments d'activité interes.

Bien évidemment vous ne pourrez réussir que si après vos études (secrétariat de direction), vous avez protiqué votre métier pendant 5 ans environ au plus naut riveau, et si vous maîtrisez parfaitement la lanque anglaise et le traitement de texte. Marci d'adrasser une lettre de candidature, sous référence 641, a : Madame DESLANDES - 12, rue Lacretelle - 75015 Paris, qui vous garantit la plus

SECRETARIAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE

Subsidiary of American Co. seeks for its headquarters. a SECRETARY FOR THE GENERAL MANAGER Perfectly bilingual English-French

for some group.
Please mail detailed CV, tel no., phoro, solary requirement to nef. H203 SELECTIVE EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS 91 rue du Fbg. St. Hanoré, 75008 Paris 115 RUE DU BAC, 75007 PARIS

> PLUS INTERNATIONAL ecialized temporary agency seek ingual and English mother tongue SECRETARIES Shorthand and word processing stalls appreciated

TEL: 45 22 01 79 PARIS BILINGUAL SECRETARY, ENGLISH MOTHER TONGUE to monogenent consultant. Fast growing position in pleasant international amosphere for conditions with good spoken & written french, mastering modern secretarial stats. Excellent appearance appreciated. Please send background, photo, solary requirements to ret. V379 SELECTIVE EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS 91 rue du Flog. St. Honoré, 75008 Paris

M.C.S. INTERNATIONAL
Temporary Agency
Urgarnly seels for
American componies in Ports,
bilingual and English modifier tongue

HIGHLY QUALPHED SECRETARY, flu-ent English, translations, shorthand, PC, seeks position in Paris. 45 42 64 67

16, rue des Quaire Vents. 75006 PARIS, Tel (1) 46 34 68 79. SECRETARIES temporary and permonent positions available. Attractive solaries. Call 42 33 17 54 Paris. RANDSTAD Specified in Highly Qualified BILINGUAL AGENCY Trily Binguct Temporary Office Parts: 46 40 39 78 Personnel

SECRETARIAL. POSITIONS AVAILABLE

MINERVE SERS for AMERICAN FIRMS in PARIS. English, Belgian, Dutch or German secretories, Innovincing of French required, English shorthand, Billingual telesists. Write or phone: 138 Avenue Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris, France, Tels (1) 47 77 61 69. INT'L SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATION seels Engish mother longue secretary, good French, 3 years soperience miramum, knowledge of word processor Xerox 860 on odvontoga. Send CV., hondwritten letter and salary requirement to ICSTI, 51 8d Montmo-rency, 75016 Paris.

BRITT FRANCE ETT SECRETARY BILINGUAL ENGLISH WORD PROCESSING Tel: 47 42 06 12

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, French 37, 12 years expenence in American com-panies is eager to find a creative/ challenging job an a compenial back-ground. Knowledge IBM PC "Sympho-ny word processor + English / French shorthand. Box 5292, Herald Tribuna, 92521 Neurity Cades, Franca REQUIRE PERSONAL SECRETARY for lady, bulingual English-Franch, living in Paris or suburbs, abla to travel at short notice. Places write to Box 5196, IHT, 92521 Neully Cedex, France

SECRETARIES AVAILABLE QUADRANT FOR YOUR BILINGUAL SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENTS

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY Well established import-export co., 14 years in existence, with clients in USA. Caracto, Europe, etc., specializing in consumer goods/products, with co. owned, modern 8, most elegantly equipped offices 8 showrooms, 7500 sq.ft. in prime location, with crisual turnous of over USS10 million, overlockle for postnership or sole. For more details, contact Suite 2A, 16 Am Tsu Deat Road, Toipei. Tite 28775, Fax (02) 594-3892. Tel. (02) 591 3565, 592 2840

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES OFFSHORE & UK

LTD COMPANSES LTD COMPANES
Incorporation and management in UK, isle of Man, Gibraltor, Turks, Anguile, Parama, Liberia, Channel Islands, & most other offshore creditors.

— Confidential odvices.

— Readence/Immegration.

— Boat registrations.

— Accounting & administration.

— Machaniting & Administration.

Telloughes. (024) 26000

 Free professional consultation
 Warldwide incorporations
 Immediate availability
 Full confidential services Asron Company Formation Ltd., 19 Feel Rd. Douglas, life of Man. Tel (0624) 26591. TL: 627691 SPIVAG Fax 0624 25126

OFFSHORE COMPANIES

COANS, L/C, D/C, within 5 banking days from prime bank. If your reputation is good and your business vioible but you require L/C. D/C, cash or prime bank guaronty, we can help. You only resed to open an account with us for a minimum period of 6 years and depose a minimum amount of 1% of your loan request, sign our business loan and security agreement, and we proceed unmedicately, fully confidential. Inquire by fax to France 89 24 27 44 MMO Ltd., attin Dr. Duthel.

INTERNATIONAL OFFSHORE
COMPANY INCORPORATIONS
FROM US\$150
Comprehensive professional services include nonnees,
Representative offices,
Representativ

Imprimé par Offprint, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.

ZURICH-ZURRUH-ZURRUH
BARNHOFSTRASSE 52:
YOUR OFFICE AWAY PROM HOME
Office/Maragement Services
Occupany Formations
How to do Business vi/or/
FROM SWITZERLAND
Business Services Consult Corp.
Bohnhofstrosse 52: Or 18022 Zurch
Tek 01/211 72 07. The 813 062 BSK
From (1) 211 19 22. D-DRIVE LICENCES-degrees-consuls 26 Kleomenou, Athens 106-75 Greece TAX SERVICES FORMER IRS ATTORNEY can handle problems daims/netums. Joyca Rebium JD, MBA, PhD. 5344 Fairview Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90056 Tel: 213-216-5988/ Fax: 213-216-0903 IMPETUS + ZURICH + 252 76 21. PHONE / TELEX / TELEFAX.

ES ... 100

--- -- Per Mark the

FTS VICE

A Person 14.00 mag

The Date of

Total State of the State of the